

08/07/16



LISTENERS SUE &
UFOLOGY with
guest co-host MICAH HANKS

1
00:00:04,070 --> 00:00:01,750
this program is brought to you by the

2
00:00:07,030 --> 00:00:04,080
genesis communications network a world

3
00:00:16,990 --> 00:00:07,040
leader in talk radio since 1998.

4
00:00:17,000 --> 00:00:32,310
[Music]

5
00:00:37,830 --> 00:00:34,389
you're in the paracast

6
00:00:39,190 --> 00:00:37,840
the gold standard of paranormal radio

7
00:00:42,630 --> 00:00:39,200
and now

8
00:00:45,270 --> 00:00:42,640
here's gene steinberg

9
00:00:46,310 --> 00:00:45,280
so chris o'brien is on special

10
00:00:47,910 --> 00:00:46,320
assignment

11
00:00:49,750 --> 00:00:47,920
more important

12
00:00:52,470 --> 00:00:49,760
the employer he works for where he does

13
00:00:53,830 --> 00:00:52,480

those grand canyon tours said you've got

14

00:00:56,549 --> 00:00:53,840

to work today

15

00:00:58,470 --> 00:00:56,559

and he said yes sir because it means

16

00:01:00,630 --> 00:00:58,480

you know good money for him so

17

00:01:03,990 --> 00:01:00,640

he is not on this episode so we called

18

00:01:06,630 --> 00:01:04,000

in our old friend micah hanks to be our

19

00:01:08,550 --> 00:01:06,640

guest co-host micah how have you been

20

00:01:10,070 --> 00:01:08,560

i have been wonderful and it's uh it's

21

00:01:11,750 --> 00:01:10,080

always a pleasure i remember coming on

22

00:01:13,990 --> 00:01:11,760

your show years ago as a guest but to

23

00:01:16,070 --> 00:01:14,000

think that i get to fill the very

24

00:01:17,830 --> 00:01:16,080

formidable shoes of mr o'brien from time

25

00:01:18,950 --> 00:01:17,840

to time and just catch up with you it's

26
00:01:20,310 --> 00:01:18,960
wonderful now i don't know that the

27
00:01:21,749 --> 00:01:20,320
listeners will appreciate that as much

28
00:01:24,070 --> 00:01:21,759
as you and i do but

29
00:01:25,990 --> 00:01:24,080
it's good to be here nonetheless

30
00:01:27,109 --> 00:01:26,000
well you know we're glad to have you in

31
00:01:29,429 --> 00:01:27,119
either case

32
00:01:31,109 --> 00:01:29,439
you know just because we needed somebody

33
00:01:33,510 --> 00:01:31,119
to fill the time but we had to have

34
00:01:35,350 --> 00:01:33,520
somebody who does it has the chops

35
00:01:37,910 --> 00:01:35,360
to get in here without a lot of

36
00:01:39,670 --> 00:01:37,920
preparation or advanced warning and come

37
00:01:41,749 --> 00:01:39,680
up to speed speaking of coming up to

38
00:01:44,710 --> 00:01:41,759

speed don't know if you've listened to

39

00:01:47,749 --> 00:01:44,720

the recent episodes but we get in

40

00:01:51,109 --> 00:01:47,759

trouble on the power cast chris and i

41

00:01:52,789 --> 00:01:51,119

when we mention politics oh you too huh

42

00:01:54,389 --> 00:01:52,799

oh it happens to you

43

00:01:56,389 --> 00:01:54,399

oh yes

44

00:01:58,310 --> 00:01:56,399

all right tell us some war stories here

45

00:02:01,270 --> 00:01:58,320

and i'll give you a few of ours

46

00:02:04,469 --> 00:02:01,280

well you know i do a a decidedly

47

00:02:06,310 --> 00:02:04,479

unapologetically uh centrist podcast

48

00:02:08,790 --> 00:02:06,320

every week called middle theory and the

49

00:02:10,550 --> 00:02:08,800

reason i do that is because on my

50

00:02:12,390 --> 00:02:10,560

primary podcast the grayling report

51
00:02:14,150 --> 00:02:12,400
which i've been doing gosh for five or

52
00:02:15,990 --> 00:02:14,160
six maybe seven years now

53
00:02:17,430 --> 00:02:16,000
if i ever would bring up politics we did

54
00:02:19,990 --> 00:02:17,440
a whole episode for instance back when

55
00:02:21,350 --> 00:02:20,000
the benghazi scandal came out

56
00:02:24,070 --> 00:02:21,360
and i thought that this would be an

57
00:02:25,270 --> 00:02:24,080
interesting way to infuse a little news

58
00:02:27,030 --> 00:02:25,280
and current events and maybe some

59
00:02:28,229 --> 00:02:27,040
discussion of conspiracy into a show

60
00:02:29,670 --> 00:02:28,239
that already

61
00:02:31,589 --> 00:02:29,680
in the introduction says where

62
00:02:34,150 --> 00:02:31,599
conspiracy theory becomes conspiracy

63
00:02:35,430 --> 00:02:34,160

fact but the listenership is quick to do

64

00:02:37,750 --> 00:02:35,440

one of two things we love them and want

65

00:02:39,589 --> 00:02:37,760

to hear more of it or the other 50 who

66

00:02:41,990 --> 00:02:39,599

say we never want to hear politics again

67

00:02:43,910 --> 00:02:42,000

are listening to a show that deals with

68

00:02:45,990 --> 00:02:43,920

supernatural and unexplained and strange

69

00:02:47,910 --> 00:02:46,000

topics this is something that is

70

00:02:49,589 --> 00:02:47,920

repassed for us a break

71

00:02:50,949 --> 00:02:49,599

from the 24-hour news cycles and the

72

00:02:52,150 --> 00:02:50,959

spin cycles

73

00:02:53,830 --> 00:02:52,160

that are going on out there so we don't

74

00:02:55,270 --> 00:02:53,840

want to hear that and so i i can

75

00:02:57,030 --> 00:02:55,280

sympathize with you guys when you say

76

00:02:58,869 --> 00:02:57,040

that you know you're castigated for

77

00:03:00,390 --> 00:02:58,879

discussing those things but you know you

78

00:03:02,070 --> 00:03:00,400

win some you lose some you're going to

79

00:03:03,430 --> 00:03:02,080

be castigated no matter what and so i

80

00:03:05,270 --> 00:03:03,440

figured i'll at least move those

81

00:03:06,790 --> 00:03:05,280

subjects to a different format

82

00:03:08,790 --> 00:03:06,800

altogether and that's why i do middle

83

00:03:09,670 --> 00:03:08,800

theory but even on middle theory trying

84

00:03:11,910 --> 00:03:09,680

to be

85

00:03:14,149 --> 00:03:11,920

centrist and approaching the news

86

00:03:15,670 --> 00:03:14,159

without putting a heavy bias on it i

87

00:03:17,110 --> 00:03:15,680

still will get it from both sides people

88

00:03:19,110 --> 00:03:17,120

will say well mikey you've got a leftist

89

00:03:21,670 --> 00:03:19,120

agenda i get that an awful lot that's

90

00:03:24,390 --> 00:03:21,680

part of the problem here especially on

91

00:03:25,110 --> 00:03:24,400

the more conservative shows anyone who

92

00:03:26,790 --> 00:03:25,120

is

93

00:03:28,710 --> 00:03:26,800

somewhat to the left even at their

94

00:03:31,830 --> 00:03:28,720

centrist or right of center

95

00:03:34,390 --> 00:03:31,840

becomes a flaming liberal all democrats

96

00:03:35,430 --> 00:03:34,400

have to be flaming liberals they can't

97

00:03:37,589 --> 00:03:35,440

just be

98

00:03:39,589 --> 00:03:37,599

people who have moderate views on

99

00:03:41,670 --> 00:03:39,599

different subjects and some are more

100

00:03:44,390 --> 00:03:41,680

left some are more right i mean that's

101
00:03:45,750 --> 00:03:44,400
what's so ridiculous about how that

102
00:03:48,229 --> 00:03:45,760
works but the more important thing is

103
00:03:50,390 --> 00:03:48,239
when it comes to the paranormal world

104
00:03:52,390 --> 00:03:50,400
i don't think you can separate politics

105
00:03:54,550 --> 00:03:52,400
because look at all the people who are

106
00:03:56,229 --> 00:03:54,560
asking for ufo disclosure who's going to

107
00:03:57,509 --> 00:03:56,239
disclose ufos

108
00:03:59,350 --> 00:03:57,519
governments

109
00:04:00,630 --> 00:03:59,360
who runs the government of course the

110
00:04:02,390 --> 00:04:00,640
politicians

111
00:04:05,030 --> 00:04:02,400
so suddenly you are in the political

112
00:04:07,509 --> 00:04:05,040
realm or for example when

113
00:04:10,550 --> 00:04:07,519

secretary clinton running for president

114

00:04:13,110 --> 00:04:10,560

promises to look into the ufo matter or

115

00:04:15,030 --> 00:04:13,120

her chairman of her campaign committee

116

00:04:18,069 --> 00:04:15,040

john podesta who's been doing it for 20

117

00:04:20,310 --> 00:04:18,079

years he's been interested in ufos and

118

00:04:21,990 --> 00:04:20,320

made no bones about it when they start

119

00:04:23,670 --> 00:04:22,000

talking ufos

120

00:04:26,629 --> 00:04:23,680

these are politicians

121

00:04:28,710 --> 00:04:26,639

talking ufos if you ever read a book by

122

00:04:31,749 --> 00:04:28,720

major donald kehoe the pioneer in the

123

00:04:34,230 --> 00:04:31,759

ufo field it was very very much about

124

00:04:36,230 --> 00:04:34,240

politics about the silence group about

125

00:04:38,710 --> 00:04:36,240

the forces within the government who

126

00:04:41,350 --> 00:04:38,720

might be keeping the ufo secret how do

127

00:04:43,189 --> 00:04:41,360

you leave politics out of it anyway well

128

00:04:45,270 --> 00:04:43,199

i don't really think that you can coming

129

00:04:47,189 --> 00:04:45,280

back to what you said earlier about you

130

00:04:48,950 --> 00:04:47,199

express a particular position on an

131

00:04:50,790 --> 00:04:48,960

issue and suddenly this is something

132

00:04:52,469 --> 00:04:50,800

that is touted as being either a liberal

133

00:04:54,550 --> 00:04:52,479

or a conservative issue and you're

134

00:04:57,270 --> 00:04:54,560

suddenly branded as being of that

135

00:04:59,430 --> 00:04:57,280

particular ideology and usually to the

136

00:05:01,110 --> 00:04:59,440

extreme whereas really i know in my case

137

00:05:03,749 --> 00:05:01,120

this is true i may just hold a

138

00:05:06,469 --> 00:05:03,759

particular view about a social issue or

139

00:05:08,629 --> 00:05:06,479

an economic issue that happens to fall

140

00:05:10,310 --> 00:05:08,639

into the general ideology of liberal or

141

00:05:12,070 --> 00:05:10,320

conservative in america today but the

142

00:05:14,550 --> 00:05:12,080

polarization is where the problem is now

143

00:05:16,950 --> 00:05:14,560

coming to kehoe and the history of

144

00:05:19,990 --> 00:05:16,960

politics involved with the ufo subject

145

00:05:21,830 --> 00:05:20,000

absolutely the two are inseparable and

146

00:05:23,430 --> 00:05:21,840

that's the modern exopolitical movement

147

00:05:25,430 --> 00:05:23,440

or the disclosure movement that we see

148

00:05:27,510 --> 00:05:25,440

again you know i am very careful gene

149

00:05:29,110 --> 00:05:27,520

about giving myself to the idea that

150

00:05:30,150 --> 00:05:29,120

aliens from space are what we're dealing

151

00:05:32,310 --> 00:05:30,160

with here i think that there are a lot

152

00:05:33,590 --> 00:05:32,320

of varieties of potentials but kehoe

153

00:05:35,350 --> 00:05:33,600

keep in mind he wrote that book i have

154

00:05:37,590 --> 00:05:35,360

that on my shelf over here

155

00:05:39,110 --> 00:05:37,600

aliens from space he was very much of

156

00:05:40,950 --> 00:05:39,120

the mind that this phenomena could not

157

00:05:42,390 --> 00:05:40,960

be explained in any other way

158

00:05:44,870 --> 00:05:42,400

we had to be dealing with something that

159

00:05:46,870 --> 00:05:44,880

was in likelihood extraterrestrial

160

00:05:49,029 --> 00:05:46,880

and yes that there was or it needed to

161

00:05:50,950 --> 00:05:49,039

be a political movement behind

162

00:05:51,909 --> 00:05:50,960

acquisition of that data from whoever

163

00:05:53,350 --> 00:05:51,919

may be

164

00:05:54,790 --> 00:05:53,360

withholding from the public the real

165

00:05:57,110 --> 00:05:54,800

information about what we're dealing

166

00:05:59,590 --> 00:05:57,120

with so reading his stuff years after

167

00:06:01,430 --> 00:05:59,600

the fact is not only very interesting

168

00:06:03,670 --> 00:06:01,440

but it does put in perspective the

169

00:06:05,990 --> 00:06:03,680

necessary understanding of how politics

170

00:06:07,909 --> 00:06:06,000

fits into the ufo subject and vice versa

171

00:06:09,670 --> 00:06:07,919

which again like you're discussing with

172

00:06:11,990 --> 00:06:09,680

clinton and podesta yeah we see it very

173

00:06:14,870 --> 00:06:12,000

much in the 2016 election i'm just

174

00:06:16,309 --> 00:06:14,880

surprised here that trump isn't tweeting

175

00:06:19,830 --> 00:06:16,319

back and forth he's talking about

176

00:06:22,150 --> 00:06:19,840

crooked hillary lock her up how about

177

00:06:23,749 --> 00:06:22,160

spaced out hillary because she wants to

178

00:06:25,430 --> 00:06:23,759

look into ufos

179

00:06:27,270 --> 00:06:25,440

i'm surprised he hasn't latched on to

180

00:06:29,909 --> 00:06:27,280

that but it is interesting that people

181

00:06:32,070 --> 00:06:29,919

don't seem to attack her very much over

182

00:06:34,150 --> 00:06:32,080

what again the scientific establishment

183

00:06:35,990 --> 00:06:34,160

would consider an extremely silly

184

00:06:37,590 --> 00:06:36,000

position to hold it there's nothing to

185

00:06:39,029 --> 00:06:37,600

see here therefore why would you

186

00:06:41,510 --> 00:06:39,039

investigate and try to call for

187

00:06:44,070 --> 00:06:41,520

disclosure of government uh ufo files

188

00:06:45,990 --> 00:06:44,080

she said during her uh dnc speech her

189

00:06:47,510 --> 00:06:46,000

acceptance speech the other night quote

190

00:06:49,189 --> 00:06:47,520

i believe in science and then she kind

191

00:06:50,629 --> 00:06:49,199

of giggled and of course people in the

192

00:06:51,749 --> 00:06:50,639

scientific establishment gave her some

193

00:06:53,270 --> 00:06:51,759

trouble over that because they said well

194

00:06:55,270 --> 00:06:53,280

science isn't about belief hillary look

195

00:06:57,590 --> 00:06:55,280

come on i understand what she was trying

196

00:07:00,070 --> 00:06:57,600

to say because we have a political party

197

00:07:02,629 --> 00:07:00,080

that makes up science they don't accept

198

00:07:04,629 --> 00:07:02,639

science i mean it's one thing to

199

00:07:05,670 --> 00:07:04,639

disagree with scientific findings

200

00:07:08,469 --> 00:07:05,680

especially if you know what you're

201
00:07:10,629 --> 00:07:08,479
talking about yeah but not to take

202
00:07:12,870 --> 00:07:10,639
accepted science

203
00:07:14,390 --> 00:07:12,880
and just make up things really in

204
00:07:17,110 --> 00:07:14,400
fairness would say i see a little of it

205
00:07:19,430 --> 00:07:17,120
on both sides of the political spectrum

206
00:07:21,270 --> 00:07:19,440
i think that coming to ufos that that

207
00:07:22,790 --> 00:07:21,280
can be something that can be discussed

208
00:07:24,950 --> 00:07:22,800
both politically

209
00:07:26,950 --> 00:07:24,960
and scientifically and so that's what's

210
00:07:29,589 --> 00:07:26,960
interesting about clinton's advocacy of

211
00:07:30,950 --> 00:07:29,599
ufo disclosure is that she is being

212
00:07:32,070 --> 00:07:30,960
touted right now as the science

213
00:07:33,990 --> 00:07:32,080

candidate and yet the scientific

214

00:07:35,990 --> 00:07:34,000

establishment seems to be saying very

215

00:07:37,990 --> 00:07:36,000

little about or expressing very little

216

00:07:40,150 --> 00:07:38,000

concern about her interest in ufos so

217

00:07:42,550 --> 00:07:40,160

maybe the question here is does she

218

00:07:44,629 --> 00:07:42,560

bring do people like she and podesta

219

00:07:46,550 --> 00:07:44,639

bring an air of credibility to the

220

00:07:48,710 --> 00:07:46,560

scientific discussion and the political

221

00:07:49,430 --> 00:07:48,720

discussion of the ufo subject now take

222

00:07:52,309 --> 00:07:49,440

it

223

00:07:54,390 --> 00:07:52,319

endorsement i'm just saying she very

224

00:07:55,670 --> 00:07:54,400

well may be able to do that but and i do

225

00:07:56,950 --> 00:07:55,680

find that interesting again this is

226

00:07:57,990 --> 00:07:56,960

something that you don't hear an awful

227

00:07:59,350 --> 00:07:58,000

lot about and i think you're right to

228

00:08:01,510 --> 00:07:59,360

point that out so why is she not

229

00:08:03,350 --> 00:08:01,520

attacked by trump or whoever else for

230

00:08:05,909 --> 00:08:03,360

holding that position that's interesting

231

00:08:09,189 --> 00:08:05,919

it may be that trump is focusing

232

00:08:10,629 --> 00:08:09,199

a narrow area of attack and this is kind

233

00:08:12,550 --> 00:08:10,639

of out of his

234

00:08:15,350 --> 00:08:12,560

radar he doesn't see this because it's

235

00:08:16,950 --> 00:08:15,360

not something he concentrates into he'll

236

00:08:19,670 --> 00:08:16,960

talk about crooked hillary about the

237

00:08:21,270 --> 00:08:19,680

email he'll talk about her being the

238

00:08:23,430 --> 00:08:21,280

person who started isis that's one of

239

00:08:27,110 --> 00:08:23,440

the recent charges he's made

240

00:08:28,390 --> 00:08:27,120

but ufos is something so far beyond his

241

00:08:30,869 --> 00:08:28,400

attention

242

00:08:32,550 --> 00:08:30,879

he hasn't ever focused on it has nothing

243

00:08:34,149 --> 00:08:32,560

to do with his experience

244

00:08:35,750 --> 00:08:34,159

and so therefore

245

00:08:36,949 --> 00:08:35,760

it is to him

246

00:08:39,589 --> 00:08:36,959

alien

247

00:08:42,070 --> 00:08:39,599

yes i suppose so bernie sanders earlier

248

00:08:45,350 --> 00:08:42,080

in the primaries had been asked about

249

00:08:47,190 --> 00:08:45,360

his interest in ufos and he essentially

250

00:08:49,190 --> 00:08:47,200

put that subject down and said i don't

251
00:08:51,110 --> 00:08:49,200
have any interest in that that's not

252
00:08:53,509 --> 00:08:51,120
going to be a fundamental tenet of my

253
00:08:55,269 --> 00:08:53,519
campaign and when we go back to 2008

254
00:08:56,630 --> 00:08:55,279
barack obama had expressed a similar

255
00:08:59,030 --> 00:08:56,640
sentiment during one of the debates that

256
00:09:00,310 --> 00:08:59,040
was televised he was asked essentially

257
00:09:01,509 --> 00:09:00,320
what do you think about alien life he

258
00:09:03,590 --> 00:09:01,519
says look i don't know if there's life

259
00:09:05,509 --> 00:09:03,600
out there but i do know life exists here

260
00:09:07,269 --> 00:09:05,519
on earth and as president i'm going to

261
00:09:09,590 --> 00:09:07,279
address that first so in terms of the

262
00:09:12,230 --> 00:09:09,600
hierarchy of concerns i realize

263
00:09:14,150 --> 00:09:12,240

politicians left or right are not going

264

00:09:16,389 --> 00:09:14,160

to be typically of a mind to say that

265

00:09:18,790 --> 00:09:16,399

ufos are the fundamental tenet of my

266

00:09:22,150 --> 00:09:18,800

campaign but gene who is that guys and

267

00:09:23,829 --> 00:09:22,160

uh um visagio yeah uh yeah of andrew

268

00:09:25,430 --> 00:09:23,839

basajio i think

269

00:09:27,110 --> 00:09:25,440

he's talking about having been one of

270

00:09:28,630 --> 00:09:27,120

these time travelers he wants ufo

271

00:09:31,430 --> 00:09:28,640

disclosure and all this you know who i'm

272

00:09:33,750 --> 00:09:31,440

talking about i do we had thought from

273

00:09:35,590 --> 00:09:33,760

time to time to bring him on the show

274

00:09:37,190 --> 00:09:35,600

but it would be something that would end

275

00:09:38,710 --> 00:09:37,200

up being a bloodbath and i'll give you

276

00:09:40,389 --> 00:09:38,720

an example of that we'll take it into

277

00:09:42,150 --> 00:09:40,399

the next segment when we bring

278

00:09:43,670 --> 00:09:42,160

our listeners on

279

00:09:45,110 --> 00:09:43,680

and that is

280

00:09:47,030 --> 00:09:45,120

we had

281

00:09:49,350 --> 00:09:47,040

grant cameron on

282

00:09:50,630 --> 00:09:49,360

and i got into it with him for a number

283

00:09:52,790 --> 00:09:50,640

of reasons we're going to have a

284

00:09:55,269 --> 00:09:52,800

listener round table michael hanks is

285

00:09:57,269 --> 00:09:55,279

our guest co-host we'll have sue and

286

00:09:58,870 --> 00:09:57,279

we'll have ufology

287

00:09:59,829 --> 00:09:58,880

and they'll be joining us in just a

288

00:10:02,630 --> 00:09:59,839

moment

289

00:10:07,750 --> 00:10:02,640

so with gene and micah you're in the

290

00:10:12,790 --> 00:10:10,310

the award-winning graphic converter 10

291

00:10:15,430 --> 00:10:12,800

the universal genius for photo editing

292

00:10:18,550 --> 00:10:15,440

apps on your mac join over one and a

293

00:10:21,030 --> 00:10:18,560

half million loyal users for the swiss

294

00:10:23,110 --> 00:10:21,040

army knife app it gives you all the

295

00:10:26,069 --> 00:10:23,120

features that you expect and most

296

00:10:30,590 --> 00:10:26,079

important it's easy to use you can get

297

00:10:37,590 --> 00:10:31,990

www.lemkesoft.com that's

298

00:10:42,790 --> 00:10:40,389

do you need a website well you can get a

299

00:10:45,670 --> 00:10:42,800

great deal on hosting services with

300

00:10:47,430 --> 00:10:45,680

namecheap's legendary coupon code

301
00:10:49,430 --> 00:10:47,440
they're offering substantial hosting

302
00:10:52,710 --> 00:10:49,440
discounts on shared hosting business

303
00:10:55,350 --> 00:10:52,720
hosting vps hosting reseller hosting and

304
00:10:57,670 --> 00:10:55,360
even dedicated servers name cheap is

305
00:11:01,110 --> 00:10:57,680
preferred by millions it's backed by a

306
00:11:03,430 --> 00:11:01,120
money back guarantee use the coupon code

307
00:11:07,190 --> 00:11:03,440
legendary to cash in on this special

308
00:11:11,110 --> 00:11:09,350
my computer is so slow it's making me

309
00:11:12,949 --> 00:11:11,120
crazy i used to have that problem did

310
00:11:15,350 --> 00:11:12,959
you quit using a computer or did you buy

311
00:11:16,949 --> 00:11:15,360
a new one no i caught geeks on site they

312
00:11:18,630 --> 00:11:16,959
made an appointment to visit my home and

313
00:11:20,550 --> 00:11:18,640

showed up the same day you mean they

314

00:11:21,990 --> 00:11:20,560

didn't ask you to bring your computer to

315

00:11:23,829 --> 00:11:22,000

a shop that's what happened when i

316

00:11:25,590 --> 00:11:23,839

called a support company geeks on site

317

00:11:27,910 --> 00:11:25,600

can go to your home or business or even

318

00:11:29,910 --> 00:11:27,920

repair your computer online they have 24

319

00:11:32,150 --> 00:11:29,920

7 emergency service if you're having

320

00:11:35,430 --> 00:11:32,160

problems with your pc or mac call geeks

321

00:11:37,430 --> 00:11:35,440

on site 1-800-591-1682

322

00:11:40,230 --> 00:11:37,440

our friendly certified computer repair

323

00:11:44,069 --> 00:11:40,240

experts are available 24 7. call now for

324

00:11:45,990 --> 00:11:44,079

a free diagnosis 1-800-591-1682

325

00:11:48,230 --> 00:11:46,000

data recovery virus removal and

326

00:11:50,630 --> 00:11:48,240

maintenance for all laptops desktops

327

00:11:52,630 --> 00:11:50,640

printers and networks that's geeks on

328

00:11:55,430 --> 00:11:52,640

site for friendly certified computer

329

00:11:57,590 --> 00:11:55,440

repair experts available 24 7 over the

330

00:12:00,630 --> 00:11:57,600

phone or in your home or business just

331

00:12:09,350 --> 00:12:00,640

call 1-800-591-1682

332

00:12:14,310 --> 00:12:11,990

hunters anglers campers and survivalists

333

00:12:16,389 --> 00:12:14,320

get back to nature expand your horizons

334

00:12:18,389 --> 00:12:16,399

with the highest quality most versatile

335

00:12:21,190 --> 00:12:18,399

unique slingshots and sling bows on the

336

00:12:23,030 --> 00:12:21,200

market at slingbow.com slingbow products

337

00:12:25,590 --> 00:12:23,040

are compact and models start from just

338

00:12:27,350 --> 00:12:25,600

1798 they're perfect for your bug out

339

00:12:29,030 --> 00:12:27,360

bag or storing in your vehicle give

340

00:12:31,430 --> 00:12:29,040

yourself and your loved ones the

341

00:12:33,750 --> 00:12:31,440

excitement and tradition of slingbow a

342

00:12:35,829 --> 00:12:33,760

new frontier in archery and truly modern

343

00:12:39,190 --> 00:12:35,839

twist on this primitive survival tool

344

00:12:42,150 --> 00:12:39,200

feel the thrill only at slingbow.com

345

00:12:43,509 --> 00:12:42,160

hi peter for carl for paranormaldate.com

346

00:12:45,590 --> 00:12:43,519

are you looking for love in all the

347

00:12:48,509 --> 00:12:45,600

wrong places now you have a chance to

348

00:12:50,790 --> 00:12:48,519

change that by signing up for free at

349

00:12:52,629 --> 00:12:50,800

paranormaldate.com this incredible

350

00:12:54,389 --> 00:12:52,639

dating site puts people of like minds

351

00:12:57,030 --> 00:12:54,399

together people who are interested in

352

00:13:00,430 --> 00:12:57,040

the strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

353

00:13:02,710 --> 00:13:00,440

ufos and the afterlife and so much more

354

00:13:04,949 --> 00:13:02,720

paranormaldate.com was developed for you

355

00:13:07,430 --> 00:13:04,959

people seeking a viable alternative to

356

00:13:10,230 --> 00:13:07,440

the other dating services you can join

357

00:13:11,990 --> 00:13:10,240

for free by going to paranormaldate.com

358

00:13:14,230 --> 00:13:12,000

and if you decide you like it and want

359

00:13:17,110 --> 00:13:14,240

to connect with people use the code

360

00:13:19,269 --> 00:13:17,120

george for a substantial discount mark

361

00:13:20,710 --> 00:13:19,279

rawlings president of paranormaldate.com

362

00:13:23,030 --> 00:13:20,720

says so many people hunger to share

363

00:13:25,269 --> 00:13:23,040

their experiences about the paranormal

364

00:13:27,670 --> 00:13:25,279

the unexplainable or the afterlife and

365

00:13:29,430 --> 00:13:27,680

so much more and this is the source for

366

00:13:30,949 --> 00:13:29,440

them to meet and share that common

367

00:13:32,550 --> 00:13:30,959

interest so sign up for free at

368

00:13:37,030 --> 00:13:32,560

paranormaldate.com

369

00:13:39,190 --> 00:13:37,040

use the code george if you decide to

370

00:13:40,790 --> 00:13:39,200

connect with someone you like

371

00:13:42,870 --> 00:13:40,800

you've been hearing dr wallach talking

372

00:13:44,269 --> 00:13:42,880

about 90 essential nutrients keeping the

373

00:13:46,550 --> 00:13:44,279

body healthy

374

00:13:49,030 --> 00:13:46,560

gcnteam.com now has beyond tangy

375

00:13:51,990 --> 00:13:49,040

tangerine tablets 60 plant derived

376

00:13:54,230 --> 00:13:52,000

minerals 16 vitamins 12 amino acids

377

00:13:57,750 --> 00:13:54,240

packed in a powerful tablet but that's

378

00:14:02,470 --> 00:13:57,760

not it 160 000 auric points a knockout

379

00:14:04,710 --> 00:14:02,480

punch to free radicals call 877 878 42

380

00:14:11,110 --> 00:14:04,720

or go to gcnteam.com

381

00:14:15,829 --> 00:14:13,350

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

382

00:14:18,110 --> 00:14:15,839

comment or question about the paracast

383

00:14:21,389 --> 00:14:18,120

send it to news

384

00:14:23,829 --> 00:14:21,399

theparacast.com that's news the

385

00:14:26,949 --> 00:14:23,839

paracast.com and don't forget to visit

386

00:14:31,269 --> 00:14:26,959

our famous paracast community forums at

387

00:14:34,710 --> 00:14:33,110

okay we finally made it i have to tell

388

00:14:37,189 --> 00:14:34,720

you that skype was doing one of its

389

00:14:39,509 --> 00:14:37,199

things and maybe because microsoft has

390

00:14:41,590 --> 00:14:39,519

taken skype and instead of having it

391

00:14:44,310 --> 00:14:41,600

peer-to-peer where each

392

00:14:46,470 --> 00:14:44,320

computer originating a skype contact

393

00:14:48,389 --> 00:14:46,480

would be part of the network kind of

394

00:14:50,790 --> 00:14:48,399

like in the old days when you

395

00:14:53,110 --> 00:14:50,800

had an app store and you downloaded the

396

00:14:54,629 --> 00:14:53,120

songs and everything instead they moved

397

00:14:55,670 --> 00:14:54,639

everything up in the cloud

398

00:14:57,750 --> 00:14:55,680

to this

399

00:14:59,509 --> 00:14:57,760

amorphous network and now things are

400

00:15:01,829 --> 00:14:59,519

crazy but we have micah hanks as our

401
00:15:04,150 --> 00:15:01,839
guest co-host chris is on special

402
00:15:05,350 --> 00:15:04,160
assignment we have two listeners joining

403
00:15:06,310 --> 00:15:05,360
us sue

404
00:15:11,509 --> 00:15:06,320
and

405
00:15:13,750 --> 00:15:11,519
got you on

406
00:15:16,069 --> 00:15:13,760
sure it's great to be back gene great to

407
00:15:17,590 --> 00:15:16,079
have you we were talking about a subject

408
00:15:20,870 --> 00:15:17,600
and i'd like to get your input both of

409
00:15:22,389 --> 00:15:20,880
you here and that is sue and randall

410
00:15:24,150 --> 00:15:22,399
the big issue

411
00:15:26,870 --> 00:15:24,160
that really we get in trouble with on

412
00:15:29,430 --> 00:15:26,880
the power cast is whenever we talk

413
00:15:31,829 --> 00:15:29,440

about politics even if it's politics as

414

00:15:33,590 --> 00:15:31,839

related to the paranormal

415

00:15:35,030 --> 00:15:33,600

because as soon as you talk about ufo

416

00:15:36,389 --> 00:15:35,040

disclosure you're dealing with

417

00:15:38,230 --> 00:15:36,399

politicians

418

00:15:40,710 --> 00:15:38,240

as soon as you find a politician who

419

00:15:42,550 --> 00:15:40,720

promises to get to the bottom of it like

420

00:15:45,350 --> 00:15:42,560

a certain former secretary of state

421

00:15:47,670 --> 00:15:45,360

clinton you have politics as soon as you

422

00:15:49,670 --> 00:15:47,680

read a book from major donald kehoe

423

00:15:50,870 --> 00:15:49,680

and even the book by the late captain

424

00:15:53,189 --> 00:15:50,880

rupelt

425

00:15:56,389 --> 00:15:53,199

politics gets into it

426
00:15:59,110 --> 00:15:56,399
so what do i do randall well that's okay

427
00:16:00,310 --> 00:15:59,120
sue you started off that's fine

428
00:16:02,470 --> 00:16:00,320
i think

429
00:16:04,949 --> 00:16:02,480
there's a perfectly valid entrance for

430
00:16:07,430 --> 00:16:04,959
talking about politics with regard to

431
00:16:11,030 --> 00:16:07,440
ufos when it comes to disclosure because

432
00:16:13,110 --> 00:16:11,040
you've kind of got two competing lenses

433
00:16:15,910 --> 00:16:13,120
aimed at the same topic

434
00:16:17,430 --> 00:16:15,920
there's a whole ufo angle on the matter

435
00:16:20,069 --> 00:16:17,440
and then you have to take into account

436
00:16:23,110 --> 00:16:20,079
the way the world of real politics

437
00:16:25,030 --> 00:16:23,120
works and and kind of triangulate the

438
00:16:27,350 --> 00:16:25,040

two and see how well they fit over one

439

00:16:28,870 --> 00:16:27,360

another that's my first impression that

440

00:16:31,829 --> 00:16:28,880

kind of discussion i think is really

441

00:16:33,509 --> 00:16:31,839

interesting and fruitful uh randall your

442

00:16:34,790 --> 00:16:33,519

thoughts

443

00:16:36,870 --> 00:16:34,800

actually i

444

00:16:38,550 --> 00:16:36,880

agree with you completely i i think it's

445

00:16:39,990 --> 00:16:38,560

part of the way that politics is

446

00:16:42,389 --> 00:16:40,000

structured you can

447

00:16:44,710 --> 00:16:42,399

follow all of the candidates around and

448

00:16:45,990 --> 00:16:44,720

and you know that wherever they go

449

00:16:48,150 --> 00:16:46,000

they've got people who are looking at

450

00:16:49,829 --> 00:16:48,160

the demographics and what people think

451
00:16:52,310 --> 00:16:49,839
and so when they're in a place where

452
00:16:54,629 --> 00:16:52,320
people want to hear a certain thing they

453
00:16:56,230 --> 00:16:54,639
say what those people want to hear

454
00:16:58,389 --> 00:16:56,240
and of course that's why you get all of

455
00:16:59,910 --> 00:16:58,399
the contradictions because in one place

456
00:17:01,590 --> 00:16:59,920
some people are going to think something

457
00:17:03,670 --> 00:17:01,600
different and in another place they'll

458
00:17:06,470 --> 00:17:03,680
think something different again

459
00:17:08,390 --> 00:17:06,480
so when they're around where people

460
00:17:10,069 --> 00:17:08,400
want to know about ufos they're going to

461
00:17:12,069 --> 00:17:10,079
tell them what they want to hear and

462
00:17:13,990 --> 00:17:12,079
then when they get into office like

463
00:17:15,189 --> 00:17:14,000

everything else they just do what they

464

00:17:16,390 --> 00:17:15,199

want to do

465

00:17:18,309 --> 00:17:16,400

or they do

466

00:17:20,069 --> 00:17:18,319

what the person who contributed 100

467

00:17:21,110 --> 00:17:20,079

million dollars to their campaign wants

468

00:17:23,510 --> 00:17:21,120

them to do

469

00:17:25,750 --> 00:17:23,520

and there's no ufo lobby of that size if

470

00:17:27,990 --> 00:17:25,760

stephen bassett could raise

471

00:17:29,990 --> 00:17:28,000

100 million dollars for a political

472

00:17:33,350 --> 00:17:30,000

action committee to

473

00:17:35,510 --> 00:17:33,360

put money into the particular candidate

474

00:17:37,430 --> 00:17:35,520

that he prefers

475

00:17:38,630 --> 00:17:37,440

then i assure you the ufo lobby would

476

00:17:40,789 --> 00:17:38,640

get attention

477

00:17:42,950 --> 00:17:40,799

well that kind of raises a question for

478

00:17:45,590 --> 00:17:42,960

me with all the increase in the private

479

00:17:47,270 --> 00:17:45,600

space program stuff going on

480

00:17:50,230 --> 00:17:47,280

is that going to mean that there are

481

00:17:52,789 --> 00:17:50,240

going to be more reports of sightings

482

00:17:53,909 --> 00:17:52,799

coming from those avenues or would they

483

00:17:55,430 --> 00:17:53,919

not reach

484

00:17:58,070 --> 00:17:55,440

the public because they're from

485

00:18:00,390 --> 00:17:58,080

privately funded ventures you know what

486

00:18:02,390 --> 00:18:00,400

i mean they have no obligation to tell

487

00:18:04,710 --> 00:18:02,400

anybody anything they're private but

488

00:18:07,190 --> 00:18:04,720

they might want to talk about it anyway

489

00:18:09,110 --> 00:18:07,200

we've already had that happening with

490

00:18:11,029 --> 00:18:09,120

several companies

491

00:18:12,470 --> 00:18:11,039

but no ufos yet

492

00:18:14,549 --> 00:18:12,480

you know one thing i'm reminded of guys

493

00:18:16,630 --> 00:18:14,559

is uh robert bigelow and of course

494

00:18:18,150 --> 00:18:16,640

bigelow aerospace he is one of these

495

00:18:19,510 --> 00:18:18,160

private companies and before that he of

496

00:18:21,350 --> 00:18:19,520

course had the national institute for

497

00:18:23,430 --> 00:18:21,360

discovery science and they

498

00:18:25,270 --> 00:18:23,440

sometimes did uh reveal

499

00:18:27,110 --> 00:18:25,280

some of their findings in public uh

500

00:18:30,549 --> 00:18:27,120

reports but then again there's also the

501
00:18:32,230 --> 00:18:30,559
other side of that coin in which bigelow

502
00:18:34,230 --> 00:18:32,240
certainly kept some of his findings and

503
00:18:35,830 --> 00:18:34,240
research away from public eyes and

504
00:18:37,270 --> 00:18:35,840
furthermore had hoped to try and work

505
00:18:38,789 --> 00:18:37,280
with mufon

506
00:18:40,390 --> 00:18:38,799
in order to be able to gain access to

507
00:18:43,750 --> 00:18:40,400
their information and again a civil

508
00:18:46,150 --> 00:18:43,760
civilian group as mufon is they also

509
00:18:48,070 --> 00:18:46,160
for a variety of reasons but namely of

510
00:18:50,549 --> 00:18:48,080
course because they are a membership

511
00:18:51,990 --> 00:18:50,559
organization they also and i think

512
00:18:54,470 --> 00:18:52,000
perhaps with good reason keep some of

513
00:18:56,390 --> 00:18:54,480

their files private just as well in

514

00:18:58,390 --> 00:18:56,400

other words how else would they appeal

515

00:19:00,070 --> 00:18:58,400

to new membership if they didn't so

516

00:19:02,150 --> 00:19:00,080

there are a variety of reasons why

517

00:19:04,310 --> 00:19:02,160

private entity would maybe keep certain

518

00:19:05,029 --> 00:19:04,320

things off record so to speak just as

519

00:19:07,350 --> 00:19:05,039

well

520

00:19:10,150 --> 00:19:07,360

i guess the question is is is there

521

00:19:11,990 --> 00:19:10,160

therefore a cause for some sort of a

522

00:19:14,630 --> 00:19:12,000

non-profit organization that would be

523

00:19:15,909 --> 00:19:14,640

completely 100 transparent about its

524

00:19:17,830 --> 00:19:15,919

findings that would be able to try and

525

00:19:20,150 --> 00:19:17,840

glean interest and and funding and

526
00:19:22,710 --> 00:19:20,160
scientific research into ufos that would

527
00:19:24,470 --> 00:19:22,720
truly fairly present and uh and be

528
00:19:26,470 --> 00:19:24,480
entirely forthcoming with information

529
00:19:27,830 --> 00:19:26,480
found in terms of the way it

530
00:19:29,270 --> 00:19:27,840
communicates with the public could that

531
00:19:30,310 --> 00:19:29,280
kind of a thing really realistically

532
00:19:32,470 --> 00:19:30,320
happen

533
00:19:34,390 --> 00:19:32,480
i think so i know that's what i've been

534
00:19:37,110 --> 00:19:34,400
trying to do with the group that i've

535
00:19:39,430 --> 00:19:37,120
got here and i don't charge anything to

536
00:19:42,230 --> 00:19:39,440
be part of our website or

537
00:19:44,150 --> 00:19:42,240
membership in in the group or anything

538
00:19:46,549 --> 00:19:44,160

like that but the trick is getting

539

00:19:48,549 --> 00:19:46,559

people actually involved who want to

540

00:19:49,830 --> 00:19:48,559

spend the time everyone has a lot of

541

00:19:51,990 --> 00:19:49,840

good ideas

542

00:19:53,909 --> 00:19:52,000

but getting them off the couch is pretty

543

00:19:55,909 --> 00:19:53,919

tough sometimes randall can you recap

544

00:19:58,230 --> 00:19:55,919

what your group is and what you do oh

545

00:19:59,909 --> 00:19:58,240

it's the ufology society international

546

00:20:02,390 --> 00:19:59,919

i've had it for

547

00:20:05,510 --> 00:20:02,400

oh nearly 30 years now

548

00:20:08,070 --> 00:20:05,520

and we've got a few thousand members in

549

00:20:10,310 --> 00:20:08,080

about 20 25 countries

550

00:20:12,789 --> 00:20:10,320

around the world and everyone loves to

551

00:20:15,029 --> 00:20:12,799

support the idea in principle but

552

00:20:17,830 --> 00:20:15,039

getting someone who is willing to take

553

00:20:20,630 --> 00:20:17,840

even just time to put into write

554

00:20:23,110 --> 00:20:20,640

articles to do some research to

555

00:20:25,590 --> 00:20:23,120

to do more than just support the cause

556

00:20:28,470 --> 00:20:25,600

and principle that's really tough

557

00:20:30,310 --> 00:20:28,480

yeah certainly is thank you by the way

558

00:20:33,190 --> 00:20:30,320

but we look at this here

559

00:20:35,830 --> 00:20:33,200

i don't foresee ever

560

00:20:38,149 --> 00:20:35,840

ufo disclosure i think if there is a

561

00:20:40,390 --> 00:20:38,159

revelation about ufos it would be

562

00:20:42,230 --> 00:20:40,400

externally driven but the other thing to

563

00:20:44,549 --> 00:20:42,240

bear in mind here is

564

00:20:46,789 --> 00:20:44,559

if you put all or a lot of the key

565

00:20:49,029 --> 00:20:46,799

elements of ufo research from the

566

00:20:50,390 --> 00:20:49,039

government into the private sector

567

00:20:52,870 --> 00:20:50,400

immediately they don't have the

568

00:20:55,430 --> 00:20:52,880

obligation to tell you bob bigelow does

569

00:20:56,310 --> 00:20:55,440

not have the obligation to tell you elon

570

00:20:58,390 --> 00:20:56,320

musk

571

00:21:00,149 --> 00:20:58,400

doesn't have to tell you a thing even

572

00:21:02,230 --> 00:21:00,159

though spacex is

573

00:21:03,110 --> 00:21:02,240

taking off and landing and he plans to

574

00:21:05,190 --> 00:21:03,120

send

575

00:21:07,990 --> 00:21:05,200

men to mars

576

00:21:09,830 --> 00:21:08,000

10 15 years ahead of nasa he's got all

577

00:21:12,710 --> 00:21:09,840

this stuff going on

578

00:21:14,549 --> 00:21:12,720

but if there were ufo sightings

579

00:21:16,390 --> 00:21:14,559

he's not public official he can do what

580

00:21:19,270 --> 00:21:16,400

he wants as long as it's not against the

581

00:21:22,149 --> 00:21:19,280

law and even then you wonder

582

00:21:23,990 --> 00:21:22,159

well yeah i remember when um

583

00:21:25,590 --> 00:21:24,000

we were talking about bigelow one time

584

00:21:28,070 --> 00:21:25,600

so i went to his website and he was

585

00:21:29,669 --> 00:21:28,080

actually recruiting people to work for

586

00:21:33,110 --> 00:21:29,679

him on

587

00:21:34,710 --> 00:21:33,120

discovering how ufos work and he was

588

00:21:36,870 --> 00:21:34,720

really focusing on their propulsion

589

00:21:38,710 --> 00:21:36,880

systems and you can imagine

590

00:21:40,230 --> 00:21:38,720

what a benefit that could be to a

591

00:21:42,549 --> 00:21:40,240

private corporation if they were able to

592

00:21:46,230 --> 00:21:42,559

figure that out and i remember him

593

00:21:48,630 --> 00:21:46,240

advertising for outside the box thinkers

594

00:21:51,510 --> 00:21:48,640

and when i went to look at what he

595

00:21:53,750 --> 00:21:51,520

wanted in terms of credentials they were

596

00:21:54,789 --> 00:21:53,760

all inside the box credentials people

597

00:21:58,230 --> 00:21:54,799

with

598

00:22:00,230 --> 00:21:58,240

degrees in physics or math or whatever

599

00:22:02,310 --> 00:22:00,240

it happened to be so you have

600

00:22:04,390 --> 00:22:02,320

this person who wants to think outside

601
00:22:06,950 --> 00:22:04,400
the box but is only hiring people who

602
00:22:09,029 --> 00:22:06,960
think inside the box to get it done

603
00:22:11,190 --> 00:22:09,039
and i thought that was a little ironic

604
00:22:12,789 --> 00:22:11,200
yeah that's an interesting point yeah

605
00:22:14,789 --> 00:22:12,799
yeah sue go ahead i'm sorry i think i

606
00:22:15,990 --> 00:22:14,799
may have cut you off by the way oh i was

607
00:22:17,590 --> 00:22:16,000
just i

608
00:22:20,149 --> 00:22:17,600
thought that was an interesting point

609
00:22:22,390 --> 00:22:20,159
and i wonder if i could kind of pose a

610
00:22:24,149 --> 00:22:22,400
question putting it in broader context

611
00:22:26,310 --> 00:22:24,159
because i'm not

612
00:22:27,830 --> 00:22:26,320
super familiar with the history of ufos

613
00:22:30,149 --> 00:22:27,840

but it does seem like

614

00:22:32,390 --> 00:22:30,159

there was a switch from a kind of era of

615

00:22:35,029 --> 00:22:32,400

public discourse about

616

00:22:38,630 --> 00:22:35,039

ufo sightings and experiences from the

617

00:22:40,950 --> 00:22:38,640

contactee era to the disclosure era to

618

00:22:42,390 --> 00:22:40,960

now which is kind of the private space

619

00:22:44,870 --> 00:22:42,400

venture area

620

00:22:46,710 --> 00:22:44,880

you know let's do our break okay and

621

00:22:48,870 --> 00:22:46,720

then we'll get into that we've got sue

622

00:22:50,470 --> 00:22:48,880

we've got ufology we've got our guest

623

00:22:59,110 --> 00:22:50,480

co-host micah hanks

624

00:23:03,549 --> 00:23:02,630

you are listening to gcn

625

00:23:08,230 --> 00:23:03,559

visit

626
00:23:12,470 --> 00:23:10,310
is the single most important thing your

627
00:23:14,950 --> 00:23:12,480
body needs so you want to be sure it's

628
00:23:17,830 --> 00:23:14,960
the best for you and your family since

629
00:23:20,230 --> 00:23:17,840
2005 thousands have depended on berkey

630
00:23:22,549 --> 00:23:20,240
purified water the berkey guy provides

631
00:23:24,950 --> 00:23:22,559
the lowest priced filtration systems in

632
00:23:27,990 --> 00:23:24,960
every size for incredibly delicious

633
00:23:29,750 --> 00:23:28,000
water now and in an emergency get to go

634
00:23:36,070 --> 00:23:29,760
berkey dot com or call

635
00:23:40,549 --> 00:23:38,710
berkey dot com we use mobile devices

636
00:23:42,310 --> 00:23:40,559
right against our bodies every day but

637
00:23:44,149 --> 00:23:42,320
growing scientific evidence has emerged

638
00:23:46,149 --> 00:23:44,159

showing serious health risks associated

639

00:23:47,909 --> 00:23:46,159

with exposure to emf radiation emitted

640

00:23:49,590 --> 00:23:47,919

from these devices the solution is

641

00:23:51,029 --> 00:23:49,600

defender shield the most effective

642

00:23:52,390 --> 00:23:51,039

mobile radiation shielding ever

643

00:23:55,029 --> 00:23:52,400

developed defender shield blocks

644

00:23:57,110 --> 00:23:55,039

virtually 100 of emf radiation from cell

645

00:24:00,310 --> 00:23:57,120

phones tablets and laptops and starts at

646

00:24:02,830 --> 00:24:00,320

just 64.99 buy now at defendershield.com

647

00:24:05,029 --> 00:24:02,840

for 10 off use promo code gcn

648

00:24:09,350 --> 00:24:05,039

defendershield.com the worldwide leader

649

00:24:14,789 --> 00:24:12,230

dangerous blood clot device alert if you

650

00:24:16,950 --> 00:24:14,799

or a loved one had an ivc filter placed

651
00:24:18,789 --> 00:24:16,960
to prevent blood clots from traveling to

652
00:24:20,549 --> 00:24:18,799
your heart or lungs and suffered an

653
00:24:23,029 --> 00:24:20,559
injury you may be entitled to

654
00:24:25,830 --> 00:24:23,039
substantial financial compensation the

655
00:24:28,230 --> 00:24:25,840
fda warns that ivc filters may cause

656
00:24:30,710 --> 00:24:28,240
serious complications such as heart or

657
00:24:33,190 --> 00:24:30,720
lung damage internal bleeding and even

658
00:24:35,190 --> 00:24:33,200
death these dangerous blood clot devices

659
00:24:37,190 --> 00:24:35,200
can break and the metal fragments can

660
00:24:39,669 --> 00:24:37,200
travel to your heart or lungs causing

661
00:24:41,990 --> 00:24:39,679
serious injuries if you or a loved one

662
00:24:44,630 --> 00:24:42,000
suffered organ damage or other injuries

663
00:24:47,029 --> 00:24:44,640

from an ivc filter you may be entitled

664

00:24:49,990 --> 00:24:47,039

to substantial financial compensation

665

00:24:51,909 --> 00:24:50,000

act now time is limited to file a claim

666

00:24:54,310 --> 00:24:51,919

for a free consultation and free

667

00:24:57,029 --> 00:24:54,320

information call injury help desk at

668

00:25:02,789 --> 00:24:57,039

800-478-1507

669

00:25:05,070 --> 00:25:04,070

this is an advertisement paid

670

00:25:06,789 --> 00:25:05,080

non-attorney spokesperson

671

00:25:08,310 --> 00:25:06,799

injuryhelpdesk.com is responsible for

672

00:25:10,230 --> 00:25:08,320

this advertisement principal office las

673

00:25:11,990 --> 00:25:10,240

vegas nevada if you're considering going

674

00:25:13,510 --> 00:25:12,000

back to school ask yourself the

675

00:25:15,190 --> 00:25:13,520

following questions

676
00:25:17,350 --> 00:25:15,200
do you need the flexibility to take

677
00:25:19,430 --> 00:25:17,360
classes on your schedule do you have

678
00:25:21,430 --> 00:25:19,440
college credits you need transferred do

679
00:25:23,669 --> 00:25:21,440
you want to earn a quality degree from a

680
00:25:25,669 --> 00:25:23,679
world-renowned university if you

681
00:25:27,669 --> 00:25:25,679
answered yes to any of these questions

682
00:25:30,310 --> 00:25:27,679
arizona state university is the perfect

683
00:25:32,390 --> 00:25:30,320
school for you arizona state university

684
00:25:35,350 --> 00:25:32,400
offers over 100 highly ranked degree

685
00:25:37,110 --> 00:25:35,360
programs 100 online you'll earn the same

686
00:25:39,510 --> 00:25:37,120
degree as you would on campus from

687
00:25:41,990 --> 00:25:39,520
wherever you are on your schedule plus

688
00:25:45,909 --> 00:25:42,000

asu online accepts most transfer credits

689

00:25:47,430 --> 00:25:45,919

for information call 1-800-933-1430

690

00:25:49,669 --> 00:25:47,440

learn for yourself why the wall street

691

00:25:51,669 --> 00:25:49,679

journal ranks asu 5th in the nation for

692

00:25:54,230 --> 00:25:51,679

producing the best qualified graduates

693

00:25:56,789 --> 00:25:54,240

and why 90 of asu grads are recruited

694

00:25:58,870 --> 00:25:56,799

within 90 days of graduation learn to

695

00:26:01,269 --> 00:25:58,880

grow learn to succeed and learn to

696

00:26:03,350 --> 00:26:01,279

thrive at arizona state university to

697

00:26:05,830 --> 00:26:03,360

learn more about asu online degrees call

698

00:26:09,990 --> 00:26:05,840

1-800-933-1430

699

00:26:14,070 --> 00:26:11,990

are you worried about your mom or dad

700

00:26:16,630 --> 00:26:14,080

living alone in their house

701

00:26:19,110 --> 00:26:16,640

hi i'm joan lunden listen i know how

702

00:26:21,430 --> 00:26:19,120

difficult it is to find senior care for

703

00:26:24,390 --> 00:26:21,440

someone you love that's why i recommend

704

00:26:26,230 --> 00:26:24,400

a free service called a place for mom

705

00:26:28,149 --> 00:26:26,240

they are the nation's largest senior

706

00:26:30,149 --> 00:26:28,159

living referral service

707

00:26:32,230 --> 00:26:30,159

call a place for mom today

708

00:26:34,630 --> 00:26:32,240

to receive free information on senior

709

00:26:40,149 --> 00:26:34,640

living communities in your area call a

710

00:26:45,269 --> 00:26:42,710

a place for mom offers free one-on-one

711

00:26:47,269 --> 00:26:45,279

advice from local advisors and a

712

00:26:49,430 --> 00:26:47,279

personalized list of senior living

713

00:26:51,669 --> 00:26:49,440

communities you can visit if you have

714

00:26:54,149 --> 00:26:51,679

questions about senior care for your mom

715

00:26:56,470 --> 00:26:54,159

or dad there's a place for answers a

716

00:26:57,830 --> 00:26:56,480

place for mom call a place for mom in

717

00:26:59,669 --> 00:26:57,840

the next 10 minutes to get your free

718

00:27:01,350 --> 00:26:59,679

ebook on financing senior care as well

719

00:27:05,269 --> 00:27:01,360

as free information on senior living

720

00:27:05,279 --> 00:27:10,950

that's 1-800-704-6182

721

00:27:16,789 --> 00:27:13,909

hi this is don ecker and you are tuned

722

00:27:19,110 --> 00:27:16,799

into the paracast let me tell you what

723

00:27:22,470 --> 00:27:19,120

you're going to hear stuff here that you

724

00:27:25,110 --> 00:27:22,480

probably won't hear anywhere else hear

725

00:27:27,190 --> 00:27:25,120

that george snorri

726

00:27:29,029 --> 00:27:27,200

we also have a second radio show called

727

00:27:31,350 --> 00:27:29,039

after the power cast and what what's

728

00:27:34,950 --> 00:27:31,360

that all about well that's about getting

729

00:27:37,110 --> 00:27:34,960

our special subscription package for the

730

00:27:38,390 --> 00:27:37,120

show called powercast plus and for

731

00:27:40,390 --> 00:27:38,400

powercast plus we give you the

732

00:27:42,549 --> 00:27:40,400

commercial free version of the show

733

00:27:44,310 --> 00:27:42,559

we give you a small number of show

734

00:27:46,710 --> 00:27:44,320

transcripts with certain people working

735

00:27:49,110 --> 00:27:46,720

on more of them we hope and then we also

736

00:27:51,110 --> 00:27:49,120

have some classic episodes

737

00:27:52,950 --> 00:27:51,120

we also have the after the power cast

738

00:27:55,110 --> 00:27:52,960

podcast where we sometimes continue the

739

00:27:57,110 --> 00:27:55,120

interview we continue the discussion or

740

00:27:59,190 --> 00:27:57,120

we have something totally different

741

00:28:01,029 --> 00:27:59,200

so last week for example this is where

742

00:28:03,269 --> 00:28:01,039

we got in trouble with chris we're

743

00:28:05,110 --> 00:28:03,279

talking about the possibility that major

744

00:28:08,149 --> 00:28:05,120

political upheavals

745

00:28:10,149 --> 00:28:08,159

or major events that change things a lot

746

00:28:11,909 --> 00:28:10,159

will bring with them

747

00:28:13,029 --> 00:28:11,919

lots and lots of sightings so for

748

00:28:15,750 --> 00:28:13,039

example

749

00:28:18,870 --> 00:28:15,760

when we had all the things around the

750

00:28:21,590 --> 00:28:18,880

watergate episode in the early 70s think

751

00:28:22,630 --> 00:28:21,600

about the ufo flaps all over the place

752

00:28:25,669 --> 00:28:22,640

or when

753

00:28:26,789 --> 00:28:25,679

reagan was elected president in 1980 a

754

00:28:29,190 --> 00:28:26,799

lot of

755

00:28:32,149 --> 00:28:29,200

changes in the way the political

756

00:28:34,470 --> 00:28:32,159

structure was run in the u.s and various

757

00:28:36,549 --> 00:28:34,480

programs and everything lots of

758

00:28:38,310 --> 00:28:36,559

paranormal events so that was one

759

00:28:41,110 --> 00:28:38,320

particular thing right there

760

00:28:43,029 --> 00:28:41,120

that great change politically after

761

00:28:44,389 --> 00:28:43,039

world war ii of course

762

00:28:45,750 --> 00:28:44,399

will often

763

00:28:47,990 --> 00:28:45,760

bring about

764

00:28:49,990 --> 00:28:48,000

an increase in paranormal events and

765

00:28:52,549 --> 00:28:50,000

that might be the only

766

00:28:54,710 --> 00:28:52,559

sort of pattern we see

767

00:28:58,070 --> 00:28:54,720

in any case to learn more about the

768

00:29:01,029 --> 00:28:58,080

powercast plus go to plus.powercast.com

769

00:29:03,110 --> 00:29:01,039

it is spelled p l u s dot the

770

00:29:05,750 --> 00:29:03,120

powercast.com

771

00:29:07,110 --> 00:29:05,760

now you've had your organization going

772

00:29:08,549 --> 00:29:07,120

randall for

773

00:29:11,190 --> 00:29:08,559

several decades

774

00:29:12,950 --> 00:29:11,200

right have you seen a pattern in ufos we

775

00:29:14,389 --> 00:29:12,960

used to have ley lines we used to have

776

00:29:16,710 --> 00:29:14,399

seven year

777

00:29:19,430 --> 00:29:16,720

flaps five year flaps

778

00:29:21,909 --> 00:29:19,440

but every time you try to hone in on one

779

00:29:23,909 --> 00:29:21,919

of those patterns it changes

780

00:29:25,510 --> 00:29:23,919

it seems to me and this is the biggest

781

00:29:27,590 --> 00:29:25,520

pattern that i've noticed is that in the

782

00:29:30,310 --> 00:29:27,600

beginning of the modern era

783

00:29:33,110 --> 00:29:30,320

they were a lot more visible to us they

784

00:29:35,990 --> 00:29:33,120

were elusive still but they didn't seem

785

00:29:39,190 --> 00:29:36,000

to do the vanishing act that we see and

786

00:29:40,630 --> 00:29:39,200

it seems that as our technology to

787

00:29:42,310 --> 00:29:40,640

detect them has increased in

788

00:29:45,029 --> 00:29:42,320

sophistication

789

00:29:47,029 --> 00:29:45,039

they've increased their ability to avoid

790

00:29:48,950 --> 00:29:47,039

that detection sounds like kind of the

791

00:29:50,549 --> 00:29:48,960

trickster element there that chris often

792

00:29:51,750 --> 00:29:50,559

talks about but that's an interesting

793

00:29:53,990 --> 00:29:51,760

point to raise and i'll ask your

794

00:29:55,990 --> 00:29:54,000

opinions about it on the power cast

795

00:29:57,990 --> 00:29:56,000

we've talked to people who are working

796

00:30:00,310 --> 00:29:58,000

on ufo detectors

797

00:30:01,830 --> 00:30:00,320

like this group from canada that is

798

00:30:04,549 --> 00:30:01,840

going to launch

799

00:30:07,510 --> 00:30:04,559

a low earth orbit satellite or marked

800

00:30:09,430 --> 00:30:07,520

antonio and doug trumbull doing

801
00:30:10,630 --> 00:30:09,440
their particular

802
00:30:15,669 --> 00:30:10,640
ufo

803
00:30:17,590 --> 00:30:15,679
with leslie kane

804
00:30:19,350 --> 00:30:17,600
and a number of people from the center

805
00:30:20,870 --> 00:30:19,360
for ufo studies

806
00:30:23,350 --> 00:30:20,880
so do you think having all this

807
00:30:26,950 --> 00:30:23,360
technology at our beck and call we get

808
00:30:29,350 --> 00:30:26,960
this ufo detector system up the ufo or

809
00:30:31,510 --> 00:30:29,360
those responsible for the ufo

810
00:30:34,310 --> 00:30:31,520
presence they'll just change their

811
00:30:35,909 --> 00:30:34,320
methodology well i think that's what

812
00:30:37,669 --> 00:30:35,919
they've been doing all along and that's

813
00:30:40,310 --> 00:30:37,679

been the pattern

814

00:30:41,990 --> 00:30:40,320

so really it seems that it's up to them

815

00:30:43,990 --> 00:30:42,000

to decide whether or not they want to

816

00:30:46,630 --> 00:30:44,000

reveal themselves to us

817

00:30:48,549 --> 00:30:46,640

it might increase the chances that

818

00:30:50,470 --> 00:30:48,559

if they make a mistake or they're not

819

00:30:52,710 --> 00:30:50,480

fully prepared that we might catch

820

00:30:55,029 --> 00:30:52,720

something by accident but that kind of

821

00:30:57,990 --> 00:30:55,039

leads into the whole concept of well how

822

00:30:59,750 --> 00:30:58,000

much more proof do we really need now

823

00:31:01,669 --> 00:30:59,760

there's those who

824

00:31:04,470 --> 00:31:01,679

are willing to accept that alien

825

00:31:06,870 --> 00:31:04,480

visitation is a reality and those who

826

00:31:08,870 --> 00:31:06,880

are skeptical about it and and will

827

00:31:10,789 --> 00:31:08,880

refuse to believe probably

828

00:31:13,990 --> 00:31:10,799

unless they were given a free pass to a

829

00:31:16,230 --> 00:31:14,000

mothership tour so that sounds like fun

830

00:31:19,190 --> 00:31:16,240

you know and and even then i'm not sure

831

00:31:21,430 --> 00:31:19,200

that they would actually believe so

832

00:31:23,830 --> 00:31:21,440

my questioning of the whole disclosure

833

00:31:25,669 --> 00:31:23,840

thing is is it really necessary or

834

00:31:26,710 --> 00:31:25,679

should those of us who already know

835

00:31:29,750 --> 00:31:26,720

they're here

836

00:31:31,269 --> 00:31:29,760

try to get on with the business of doing

837

00:31:33,430 --> 00:31:31,279

what we would do

838

00:31:35,830 --> 00:31:33,440

on the assumption that they are already

839

00:31:38,070 --> 00:31:35,840

here what next yeah but doesn't that

840

00:31:39,750 --> 00:31:38,080

also create the climate for making ufos

841

00:31:40,950 --> 00:31:39,760

into a religion we already believe

842

00:31:43,750 --> 00:31:40,960

they're here

843

00:31:45,430 --> 00:31:43,760

it's like saying we believe god is here

844

00:31:46,870 --> 00:31:45,440

and i'm not attacking any particular

845

00:31:48,549 --> 00:31:46,880

religion i'm just

846

00:31:50,950 --> 00:31:48,559

making them

847

00:31:53,750 --> 00:31:50,960

similar that we know

848

00:31:56,389 --> 00:31:53,760

god is here that god is watching us we

849

00:31:57,830 --> 00:31:56,399

know the ufos are here we know ufos are

850

00:31:59,590 --> 00:31:57,840

watching us

851

00:32:02,070 --> 00:31:59,600

i think we have to go to the next step

852

00:32:03,190 --> 00:32:02,080

it's not about belief it's about what we

853

00:32:06,310 --> 00:32:03,200

can prove

854

00:32:08,470 --> 00:32:06,320

well i think that it's reasonable

855

00:32:10,870 --> 00:32:08,480

to believe that they're here based on

856

00:32:12,789 --> 00:32:10,880

the evidence that's out there and

857

00:32:14,789 --> 00:32:12,799

scientific evidence isn't the only

858

00:32:16,549 --> 00:32:14,799

standard by which it's reasonable to

859

00:32:18,549 --> 00:32:16,559

believe things

860

00:32:20,630 --> 00:32:18,559

religion on the other hand

861

00:32:24,389 --> 00:32:20,640

is involved with a lot of mythology and

862

00:32:26,870 --> 00:32:24,399

there's just not enough good evidence to

863

00:32:27,750 --> 00:32:26,880

support a belief in

864

00:32:30,149 --> 00:32:27,760

certain

865

00:32:31,909 --> 00:32:30,159

kinds of religious deities

866

00:32:33,669 --> 00:32:31,919

so i think you make a really good point

867

00:32:35,029 --> 00:32:33,679

that we have to be careful not to make

868

00:32:37,190 --> 00:32:35,039

up things

869

00:32:38,470 --> 00:32:37,200

that aren't reasonable or logically

870

00:32:39,669 --> 00:32:38,480

consistent

871

00:32:41,509 --> 00:32:39,679

but if we

872

00:32:44,710 --> 00:32:41,519

be really careful about walking that

873

00:32:46,470 --> 00:32:44,720

line and don't go over it into the cult

874

00:32:48,310 --> 00:32:46,480

of personality or they

875

00:32:49,990 --> 00:32:48,320

want to believe that their space brother

876
00:32:52,870 --> 00:32:50,000
is here to save the planet type of thing

877
00:32:55,110 --> 00:32:52,880
i think that we can still

878
00:32:57,509 --> 00:32:55,120
have a world view that includes the

879
00:32:58,549 --> 00:32:57,519
reality of alien visitation as opposed

880
00:33:00,470 --> 00:32:58,559
to being

881
00:33:03,669 --> 00:33:00,480
simply unsure that it really exists

882
00:33:05,830 --> 00:33:03,679
because we can't scientifically prove it

883
00:33:08,149 --> 00:33:05,840
i love the standard of logical

884
00:33:09,269 --> 00:33:08,159
consistency applied to the presence of

885
00:33:11,669 --> 00:33:09,279
aliens

886
00:33:13,830 --> 00:33:11,679
the problem i have with the argument

887
00:33:15,029 --> 00:33:13,840
that there's enough to believe that

888
00:33:17,190 --> 00:33:15,039

they're here

889

00:33:18,950 --> 00:33:17,200

without getting into the argument itself

890

00:33:21,909 --> 00:33:18,960

is that there are a lot of people who

891

00:33:23,590 --> 00:33:21,919

disagree so what to make of their

892

00:33:27,750 --> 00:33:23,600

disagreement

893

00:33:30,230 --> 00:33:27,760

are they all just wrong to me that's

894

00:33:34,230 --> 00:33:30,240

a reason to reflect further and not rush

895

00:33:37,110 --> 00:33:34,240

to belief for on my own part but i think

896

00:33:39,350 --> 00:33:37,120

you know the criteria of having logical

897

00:33:41,590 --> 00:33:39,360

logical consistency and plausible

898

00:33:43,190 --> 00:33:41,600

arguments can only

899

00:33:44,710 --> 00:33:43,200

forward things

900

00:33:46,789 --> 00:33:44,720

you know what sue's talking about right

901
00:33:48,070 --> 00:33:46,799
there brings us back to us a subject

902
00:33:50,549 --> 00:33:48,080
that you and i've addressed in the past

903
00:33:53,509 --> 00:33:50,559
before here on the pericast gene which

904
00:33:54,950 --> 00:33:53,519
is how can science be applied to a

905
00:33:56,789 --> 00:33:54,960
methodology for the study of this

906
00:33:59,669 --> 00:33:56,799
phenomena and one of the issues i think

907
00:34:01,350 --> 00:33:59,679
that we face with ufos is quite simply

908
00:34:03,430 --> 00:34:01,360
unlike in the scientific community where

909
00:34:05,909 --> 00:34:03,440
we look at the data and we say well with

910
00:34:07,269 --> 00:34:05,919
this data we have a consensus opinion

911
00:34:09,349 --> 00:34:07,279
based on what is most likely and

912
00:34:11,430 --> 00:34:09,359
therefore this is what science holds to

913
00:34:14,389 --> 00:34:11,440

be true based on our observations with

914

00:34:15,669 --> 00:34:14,399

ufos is sue outlines and i think coming

915

00:34:18,069 --> 00:34:15,679

back to randall's statements about there

916

00:34:19,829 --> 00:34:18,079

does seem to be enough to qualify for a

917

00:34:21,030 --> 00:34:19,839

discussion and yes we can make certain

918

00:34:22,629 --> 00:34:21,040

determinations about that but there

919

00:34:24,950 --> 00:34:22,639

doesn't seem to really be a consensus

920

00:34:26,869 --> 00:34:24,960

opinion about what exactly the nature of

921

00:34:28,470 --> 00:34:26,879

ufos if we take this to be anything i

922

00:34:29,990 --> 00:34:28,480

would say alien maybe rather than

923

00:34:32,710 --> 00:34:30,000

extraterrestrial just because that would

924

00:34:34,230 --> 00:34:32,720

account for a number of non-human things

925

00:34:35,990 --> 00:34:34,240

and that's still distinctly a

926
00:34:38,389 --> 00:34:36,000
hypothetical to me but again we don't

927
00:34:40,230 --> 00:34:38,399
seem to have that consensus opinion

928
00:34:41,909 --> 00:34:40,240
among ufologists about what exactly

929
00:34:44,310 --> 00:34:41,919
we're dealing with i mean again

930
00:34:46,550 --> 00:34:44,320
extra-dimensional phenomena man-made

931
00:34:48,790 --> 00:34:46,560
technologies that are kept off the books

932
00:34:50,629 --> 00:34:48,800
alien visitation time travelers from the

933
00:34:51,909 --> 00:34:50,639
future some of this may sound absurd to

934
00:34:53,109 --> 00:34:51,919
the more skeptical thinkers but

935
00:34:54,790 --> 00:34:53,119
nonetheless these are all things that

936
00:34:56,310 --> 00:34:54,800
have made their way into the discussion

937
00:34:58,470 --> 00:34:56,320
and really there still seems to be no

938
00:35:00,069 --> 00:34:58,480

real hard consensus about this is most

939

00:35:01,990 --> 00:35:00,079

likely what's going on many would argue

940

00:35:04,310 --> 00:35:02,000

that extraterrestrial visitation is that

941

00:35:05,670 --> 00:35:04,320

consensus and for the ufological

942

00:35:07,750 --> 00:35:05,680

community on the whole maybe it is but

943

00:35:09,510 --> 00:35:07,760

again i i sort of still abstain from

944

00:35:11,109 --> 00:35:09,520

judgment because there are so many

945

00:35:13,589 --> 00:35:11,119

different varieties of things that ufos

946

00:35:15,589 --> 00:35:13,599

still seem to be capable of being and so

947

00:35:17,270 --> 00:35:15,599

perhaps that consensus

948

00:35:19,030 --> 00:35:17,280

does elude us in a sense and that would

949

00:35:21,589 --> 00:35:19,040

maybe be the difference between the

950

00:35:23,190 --> 00:35:21,599

scientific worldview versus you know the

951
00:35:25,109 --> 00:35:23,200
actual intelligence that we have about

952
00:35:27,510 --> 00:35:25,119
ufos and what to do with it

953
00:35:29,190 --> 00:35:27,520
oh some great points there micah i

954
00:35:31,430 --> 00:35:29,200
happen to agree with you completely that

955
00:35:32,710 --> 00:35:31,440
using the word alien is the way to go

956
00:35:35,750 --> 00:35:32,720
with it because

957
00:35:37,750 --> 00:35:35,760
however it boils down once we begin

958
00:35:40,790 --> 00:35:37,760
talking about the subject matter

959
00:35:41,829 --> 00:35:40,800
in terms of ufos what people were seeing

960
00:35:44,150 --> 00:35:41,839
and

961
00:35:45,910 --> 00:35:44,160
investigating back when the term was

962
00:35:48,310 --> 00:35:45,920
first coined we were talking about

963
00:35:49,670 --> 00:35:48,320

flying saucers ufos and flying saucers

964

00:35:51,910 --> 00:35:49,680

are essentially

965

00:35:54,310 --> 00:35:51,920

the same thing ufo became a euphemism

966

00:35:56,150 --> 00:35:54,320

for flying saucers and we don't know

967

00:35:58,470 --> 00:35:56,160

exactly where they come from but we sure

968

00:36:00,710 --> 00:35:58,480

know they don't come from around here at

969

00:36:03,670 --> 00:36:00,720

least within the bounds of our known

970

00:36:05,510 --> 00:36:03,680

civilization and by every definition

971

00:36:07,349 --> 00:36:05,520

wherever they come from that does make

972

00:36:10,069 --> 00:36:07,359

them alien

973

00:36:12,790 --> 00:36:10,079

yeah very good points there randall

974

00:36:13,990 --> 00:36:12,800

we assume that alien doesn't necessarily

975

00:36:15,910 --> 00:36:14,000

mean

976
00:36:17,910 --> 00:36:15,920
from another planet

977
00:36:18,870 --> 00:36:17,920
exactly it could be an alien race that

978
00:36:22,310 --> 00:36:18,880
is

979
00:36:24,150 --> 00:36:22,320
local to us but alien in the sense that

980
00:36:25,990 --> 00:36:24,160
it's not something that

981
00:36:28,150 --> 00:36:26,000
is part of any particular country i mean

982
00:36:30,630 --> 00:36:28,160
we refer to

983
00:36:34,069 --> 00:36:30,640
immigrants at times as aliens you know

984
00:36:35,829 --> 00:36:34,079
one of the pejorative terms for

985
00:36:38,829 --> 00:36:35,839
immigrants that

986
00:36:41,510 --> 00:36:38,839
are undocumented in the us is illegal

987
00:36:43,349 --> 00:36:41,520
aliens and i think okay well maybe we're

988
00:36:45,190 --> 00:36:43,359

talking about the ones who have gray

989

00:36:47,270 --> 00:36:45,200

skins and they're short

990

00:36:48,790 --> 00:36:47,280

we have randall we have sue we have

991

00:36:50,310 --> 00:36:48,800

micah hanks

992

00:36:51,510 --> 00:36:50,320

and chris o'brien's on special

993

00:36:59,050 --> 00:36:51,520

assignment

994

00:37:03,670 --> 00:37:00,150

[Applause]

995

00:37:04,910 --> 00:37:03,680

thank you for listening to gcn

996

00:37:07,670 --> 00:37:04,920

be sure to visit

997

00:37:09,990 --> 00:37:07,680

gcnlive.com today

998

00:37:13,270 --> 00:37:10,000

we also have swag you know we have all

999

00:37:15,910 --> 00:37:13,280

these exclusive power cast things that

1000

00:37:19,270 --> 00:37:15,920

you can buy we've got like i guess 60 or

1001
00:37:22,710 --> 00:37:19,280
so different items and entails t-shirts

1002
00:37:25,990 --> 00:37:22,720
sleeves for notebook computers ipad

1003
00:37:28,230 --> 00:37:26,000
cases mouse pads the power cast jumbo

1004
00:37:29,990 --> 00:37:28,240
tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

1005
00:37:33,030 --> 00:37:30,000
jackets and stuff like that for men and

1006
00:37:35,190 --> 00:37:33,040
women we have a power cast aluminum

1007
00:37:38,670 --> 00:37:35,200
water bottle all this stuff you go to

1008
00:37:43,190 --> 00:37:40,630
store.thepowercast.com what makes it

1009
00:37:46,150 --> 00:37:43,200
special is that the items are the best

1010
00:37:47,829 --> 00:37:46,160
quality of great t-shirts fabrics and

1011
00:37:49,109 --> 00:37:47,839
they have our official logo on them

1012
00:37:52,310 --> 00:37:49,119
that's what makes them special in

1013
00:37:54,790 --> 00:37:52,320

multiple sizes and colors we even have

1014

00:37:57,190 --> 00:37:54,800

stuff for children stuff for women stuff

1015

00:37:59,910 --> 00:37:57,200

for men we have all sorts of sizes like

1016

00:38:02,150 --> 00:37:59,920

small up to x large a lot of good stuff

1017

00:38:04,870 --> 00:38:02,160

that's the swag from the power cast you

1018

00:38:07,430 --> 00:38:04,880

go to store store.thepowercast.com

1019

00:38:08,630 --> 00:38:07,440

stop by and take a shopping tour paid an

1020

00:38:09,589 --> 00:38:08,640

attorney spokesperson adam valeski of

1021

00:38:10,550 --> 00:38:09,599

the valencia law firm with principal

1022

00:38:11,670 --> 00:38:10,560

office and used to texas the attorney

1023

00:38:12,630 --> 00:38:11,680

responsible for the content of this this

1024

00:38:13,510 --> 00:38:12,640

ad is not legal advice and the choice of

1025

00:38:14,470 --> 00:38:13,520

lawyers should not be solely on

1026

00:38:16,069 --> 00:38:14,480

unprotected services may not be

1027

00:38:18,390 --> 00:38:16,079

available in all states attention zaroto

1028

00:38:19,910 --> 00:38:18,400

users if you or a loved one took xarelto

1029

00:38:21,270 --> 00:38:19,920

and suffered a serious bleeding event

1030

00:38:23,270 --> 00:38:21,280

you may be entitled to financial

1031

00:38:24,470 --> 00:38:23,280

compensation xarelto is a popular

1032

00:38:26,069 --> 00:38:24,480

prescription blood thinner used to

1033

00:38:27,510 --> 00:38:26,079

prevent blood clots and protect patients

1034

00:38:28,950 --> 00:38:27,520

from strokes these serious bleeding

1035

00:38:30,630 --> 00:38:28,960

events have led to numerous cases of

1036

00:38:33,310 --> 00:38:30,640

hospitalization and even death phone

1037

00:38:37,190 --> 00:38:33,320

lines are open 24 7. call

1038

00:38:38,870 --> 00:38:37,200

800-261-0937 that's 800-261-0937

1039

00:38:40,790 --> 00:38:38,880

there is an affordable alternative to

1040

00:38:42,630 --> 00:38:40,800

the high cost of healthcare that offers

1041

00:38:44,710 --> 00:38:42,640

freedom from insurance while providing

1042

00:38:47,270 --> 00:38:44,720

compliance with the obamacare individual

1043

00:38:48,870 --> 00:38:47,280

mandate imagine having access to quality

1044

00:38:50,870 --> 00:38:48,880

affordable health care that allows you

1045

00:38:52,790 --> 00:38:50,880

the freedom to choose your doctor and

1046

00:38:54,630 --> 00:38:52,800

hospital members can share up to one

1047

00:38:56,630 --> 00:38:54,640

hundred percent of necessary medical

1048

00:38:58,470 --> 00:38:56,640

expenses including some alternative

1049

00:39:00,470 --> 00:38:58,480

treatments find out how you and your

1050

00:39:03,230 --> 00:39:00,480

family can contain healthcare costs

1051
00:39:04,710 --> 00:39:03,240
without giving up your freedom go to

1052
00:39:09,270 --> 00:39:04,720
libertyoncall.org that's

1053
00:39:12,870 --> 00:39:10,790
do you ever feel like you're being

1054
00:39:15,030 --> 00:39:12,880
watched like someone or some company is

1055
00:39:17,349 --> 00:39:15,040
tracking your every move online i know i

1056
00:39:19,510 --> 00:39:17,359
do that's why i trust private internet

1057
00:39:21,589 --> 00:39:19,520
access vpn to keep me safe when i'm

1058
00:39:23,990 --> 00:39:21,599
online i use it to encrypt my traffic

1059
00:39:25,750 --> 00:39:24,000
and use an anonymous ip address private

1060
00:39:27,990 --> 00:39:25,760
internet access keeps your internet

1061
00:39:30,310 --> 00:39:28,000
traffic safe from unwanted eyes so you

1062
00:39:32,790 --> 00:39:30,320
can finally feel safe forty dollars a

1063
00:39:34,510 --> 00:39:32,800

year for peace of mind is a no-brainer

1064

00:39:36,310 --> 00:39:34,520

sign up today at

1065

00:39:39,109 --> 00:39:36,320

privateinternetaccess.com once again

1066

00:39:40,470 --> 00:39:39,119

that's privateinternetaccess.com

1067

00:39:41,510 --> 00:39:40,480

paid non-attorney spokesperson injury

1068

00:39:42,790 --> 00:39:41,520

help desk is responsible for this

1069

00:39:44,150 --> 00:39:42,800

advertisement principal office las vegas

1070

00:39:45,109 --> 00:39:44,160

nevada this ad is not legal advice and

1071

00:39:46,550 --> 00:39:45,119

the choice of a lawyer should not be

1072

00:39:47,750 --> 00:39:46,560

based solely upon advertisement services

1073

00:39:49,589 --> 00:39:47,760

may not be available in all states

1074

00:39:51,510 --> 00:39:49,599

attention prescription antibiotic drug

1075

00:39:53,750 --> 00:39:51,520

users have you or a loved one suffered

1076
00:39:55,670 --> 00:39:53,760
an aortic dissection aortic aneurysm or

1077
00:39:57,349 --> 00:39:55,680
abdominal aortic aneurysm after taking

1078
00:39:59,510 --> 00:39:57,359
the prescription antibiotic drugs

1079
00:40:01,270 --> 00:39:59,520
levoquin or avalox these popular

1080
00:40:03,750 --> 00:40:01,280
antibiotic drugs have been prescribed

1081
00:40:05,510 --> 00:40:03,760
more than 80 million times since 2004

1082
00:40:07,430 --> 00:40:05,520
and medical studies show an increased

1083
00:40:09,910 --> 00:40:07,440
risk of the following injuries aortic

1084
00:40:12,069 --> 00:40:09,920
dissection aortic aneurysm and abdominal

1085
00:40:13,910 --> 00:40:12,079
aortic aneurysm if you or a loved one

1086
00:40:15,829 --> 00:40:13,920
use the prescription antibiotic drugs

1087
00:40:17,829 --> 00:40:15,839
levaquin or avalox and suffered from

1088
00:40:19,670 --> 00:40:17,839

aortic dissection aortic aneurysm or

1089

00:40:21,270 --> 00:40:19,680

abdominal aortic aneurysm you may be

1090

00:40:23,750 --> 00:40:21,280

entitled to substantial financial

1091

00:40:25,670 --> 00:40:23,760

compensation act now time is limited to

1092

00:40:27,829 --> 00:40:25,680

file a claim you may be entitled to

1093

00:40:29,750 --> 00:40:27,839

substantial financial compensation for a

1094

00:40:34,990 --> 00:40:29,760

free consultation and free information

1095

00:40:35,000 --> 00:40:39,270

800-823-3851 800-823-38

1096

00:40:43,030 --> 00:40:41,430

this is an alert if your business or

1097

00:40:44,710 --> 00:40:43,040

church is building this year you're

1098

00:40:46,390 --> 00:40:44,720

about to pay more than you should this

1099

00:40:48,310 --> 00:40:46,400

could mean thousands of dollars more for

1100

00:40:50,310 --> 00:40:48,320

your office retail space church or

1101
00:40:52,150 --> 00:40:50,320
warehouse a general steel building can

1102
00:40:53,750 --> 00:40:52,160
save you as much as half the cost and

1103
00:40:55,430 --> 00:40:53,760
time of similar conventional

1104
00:40:57,030 --> 00:40:55,440
construction and we're offering rebates

1105
00:40:59,109 --> 00:40:57,040
of up to twenty thousand dollars to help

1106
00:41:00,630 --> 00:40:59,119
you build today call general steele for

1107
00:41:05,510 --> 00:41:00,640
free information that could save you

1108
00:41:15,510 --> 00:41:05,520
thousands call 866 91 steel 866 91

1109
00:41:21,430 --> 00:41:17,670
hi it's grant cameron from presidential

1110
00:41:29,349 --> 00:41:21,440
ufo.com you're listening to the paracast

1111
00:41:34,230 --> 00:41:30,950
listener round table with our guest

1112
00:41:35,190 --> 00:41:34,240
co-host micah hanks ensue

1113
00:41:45,589 --> 00:41:35,200

and

1114

00:41:47,990 --> 00:41:45,599

indications of exoplanets we were

1115

00:41:50,390 --> 00:41:48,000

talking to mark d'antonio

1116

00:41:52,950 --> 00:41:50,400

astronomer last week about this

1117

00:41:54,230 --> 00:41:52,960

more and more planets out there in the

1118

00:41:56,150 --> 00:41:54,240

cosmos

1119

00:41:58,630 --> 00:41:56,160

that may have conditions suitable to

1120

00:42:00,710 --> 00:41:58,640

life and maybe we are a bunch of happy

1121

00:42:02,230 --> 00:42:00,720

accidents here to get where we are

1122

00:42:03,670 --> 00:42:02,240

although some people think this is a

1123

00:42:06,069 --> 00:42:03,680

kind of accident that needs to be

1124

00:42:08,950 --> 00:42:06,079

cleaned up regardless

1125

00:42:11,270 --> 00:42:08,960

it does create at least the mathematical

1126
00:42:13,030 --> 00:42:11,280
possibility that's happened elsewhere

1127
00:42:15,670 --> 00:42:13,040
and maybe very often

1128
00:42:17,990 --> 00:42:15,680
so it was an excellent show

1129
00:42:19,270 --> 00:42:18,000
by the way excellent guest excellent

1130
00:42:20,309 --> 00:42:19,280
show

1131
00:42:21,589 --> 00:42:20,319
so

1132
00:42:23,910 --> 00:42:21,599
what do we do

1133
00:42:25,349 --> 00:42:23,920
well i think the eth is

1134
00:42:27,270 --> 00:42:25,359
reasonably

1135
00:42:28,790 --> 00:42:27,280
the most logical

1136
00:42:31,430 --> 00:42:28,800
way to look at the

1137
00:42:34,230 --> 00:42:31,440
situation but it's not the only one as

1138
00:42:37,750 --> 00:42:34,240

micah said the eth is logical it has

1139

00:42:39,589 --> 00:42:37,760

logical consistency it has plausibility

1140

00:42:41,990 --> 00:42:39,599

we look to be doing

1141

00:42:43,750 --> 00:42:42,000

the same thing ourselves in the future

1142

00:42:45,589 --> 00:42:43,760

traveling out to other star systems so

1143

00:42:47,990 --> 00:42:45,599

there's not much reason to think that

1144

00:42:49,829 --> 00:42:48,000

they might not be coming here on the

1145

00:42:51,510 --> 00:42:49,839

other hand things like

1146

00:42:54,069 --> 00:42:51,520

extra dimensional

1147

00:42:56,230 --> 00:42:54,079

or time travelers although we see that a

1148

00:42:59,030 --> 00:42:56,240

lot in science fiction and there is some

1149

00:43:01,190 --> 00:42:59,040

science mostly pop science that claims

1150

00:43:03,349 --> 00:43:01,200

it's possible really when you look at it

1151
00:43:06,069 --> 00:43:03,359
from a logical consistency point of view

1152
00:43:08,069 --> 00:43:06,079
it's not really possible not in the way

1153
00:43:10,470 --> 00:43:08,079
people think of it so i think we can

1154
00:43:12,470 --> 00:43:10,480
rule out some things and say other

1155
00:43:14,150 --> 00:43:12,480
things are more favorable

1156
00:43:16,630 --> 00:43:14,160
yeah i think it's important by the way

1157
00:43:17,349 --> 00:43:16,640
is we're all having this conversation uh

1158
00:43:21,270 --> 00:43:17,359
to

1159
00:43:22,950 --> 00:43:21,280
potentials and possibilities i you know

1160
00:43:24,870 --> 00:43:22,960
i can sense that all of us are putting

1161
00:43:26,390 --> 00:43:24,880
forward ideas and we're fairly

1162
00:43:29,750 --> 00:43:26,400
discussing things that like you say

1163
00:43:31,670 --> 00:43:29,760

randall maybe they are not as logically

1164

00:43:33,349 --> 00:43:31,680

plausible as certain other potentials

1165

00:43:34,870 --> 00:43:33,359

and you know because in the past for

1166

00:43:36,390 --> 00:43:34,880

instance and i wrote a book a few years

1167

00:43:37,430 --> 00:43:36,400

ago called the ufo singularity that

1168

00:43:39,510 --> 00:43:37,440

looked it well

1169

00:43:41,109 --> 00:43:39,520

let's look at some hypotheticals if we

1170

00:43:44,069 --> 00:43:41,119

were talking about for instance alien

1171

00:43:46,390 --> 00:43:44,079

visitation we are now seeing the rigors

1172

00:43:47,109 --> 00:43:46,400

of space travel before us and the kinds

1173

00:43:49,190 --> 00:43:47,119

of

1174

00:43:50,870 --> 00:43:49,200

things that happen to biological life

1175

00:43:51,829 --> 00:43:50,880

that spends time in space i mean we see

1176

00:43:53,589 --> 00:43:51,839

swelling

1177

00:43:56,550 --> 00:43:53,599

of the eyes and other organs we see

1178

00:43:59,030 --> 00:43:56,560

atrophy of musculature we see a lot of

1179

00:44:01,910 --> 00:43:59,040

things that are negatively impacting

1180

00:44:03,030 --> 00:44:01,920

biology when we presumably humans or

1181

00:44:04,950 --> 00:44:03,040

anyone else or any other kind of

1182

00:44:07,030 --> 00:44:04,960

biological life form spends time off

1183

00:44:10,309 --> 00:44:07,040

planet because we evolved to exist in

1184

00:44:12,630 --> 00:44:10,319

this habitat in this gravitational uh

1185

00:44:13,910 --> 00:44:12,640

environment here on planet earth

1186

00:44:15,510 --> 00:44:13,920

that's one example of a number of

1187

00:44:17,990 --> 00:44:15,520

different things the rigors of space

1188

00:44:19,670 --> 00:44:18,000

travel may present in terms of issues we

1189

00:44:21,430 --> 00:44:19,680

would face trying to become a space

1190

00:44:22,630 --> 00:44:21,440

faring civilization ourselves so as a

1191

00:44:23,910 --> 00:44:22,640

hypothetical

1192

00:44:25,349 --> 00:44:23,920

with that book and i didn't want it to

1193

00:44:26,710 --> 00:44:25,359

be called the ufo singularity i've

1194

00:44:29,030 --> 00:44:26,720

talked about this many times my

1195

00:44:30,150 --> 00:44:29,040

wonderful publishers and i mean that in

1196

00:44:31,910 --> 00:44:30,160

in true love because they're wonderful

1197

00:44:33,349 --> 00:44:31,920

people and i'm friends with them but you

1198

00:44:34,950 --> 00:44:33,359

know publishers do tend to pick out the

1199

00:44:37,910 --> 00:44:34,960

titles of books and they wanted ufo in

1200

00:44:39,510 --> 00:44:37,920

the title therefore many interpreted the

1201

00:44:42,550 --> 00:44:39,520

meaning of that book as being this is

1202

00:44:45,270 --> 00:44:42,560

what micah hanks believes or if i didn't

1203

00:44:47,430 --> 00:44:45,280

seem to state it as belief that ufos are

1204

00:44:49,589 --> 00:44:47,440

some roboticized intelligence that has

1205

00:44:51,750 --> 00:44:49,599

augmented itself perhaps post

1206

00:44:54,230 --> 00:44:51,760

biologically which is why the book was

1207

00:44:56,150 --> 00:44:54,240

called ufo singularity it did bring into

1208

00:44:58,230 --> 00:44:56,160

the discussion artificial intelligence

1209

00:45:01,510 --> 00:44:58,240

and transhumanism these seem like

1210

00:45:03,910 --> 00:45:01,520

logical things that would probably benefit

1211

00:45:06,069 --> 00:45:03,920

an advanced civilization in order for

1212

00:45:08,550 --> 00:45:06,079

them to be able to become uh

1213

00:45:09,270 --> 00:45:08,560

interstellarly mobile we'll say

1214

00:45:10,710 --> 00:45:09,280

but again you know these are

1215

00:45:12,630 --> 00:45:10,720

hypotheticals and i think it's fair to

1216

00:45:14,309 --> 00:45:12,640

be able to talk about hypotheticals and

1217

00:45:15,910 --> 00:45:14,319

look at the likelies versus the more

1218

00:45:17,190 --> 00:45:15,920

unlikely and still have a fair

1219

00:45:18,630 --> 00:45:17,200

discussion i'm glad we're having this

1220

00:45:20,630 --> 00:45:18,640

discussion but i just want to point out

1221

00:45:22,230 --> 00:45:20,640

that as much as i in my own book whereas

1222

00:45:24,390 --> 00:45:22,240

randall discusses these things you know

1223

00:45:26,230 --> 00:45:24,400

or is sue brings certain points to the

1224

00:45:27,270 --> 00:45:26,240

table here uh or even gene for that

1225

00:45:28,870 --> 00:45:27,280

matter i mean we can have that

1226

00:45:30,470 --> 00:45:28,880

discussion without saying this is what

1227

00:45:32,550 --> 00:45:30,480

we believe i'm sure someone will listen

1228

00:45:34,150 --> 00:45:32,560

to this roundtable discussion at some

1229

00:45:35,829 --> 00:45:34,160

point and say well you know randall

1230

00:45:37,670 --> 00:45:35,839

seems to believe this or sue seemed to

1231

00:45:38,790 --> 00:45:37,680

think that it's important to have this

1232

00:45:40,790 --> 00:45:38,800

discussion and look at these

1233

00:45:43,430 --> 00:45:40,800

possibilities outside of what the most

1234

00:45:45,109 --> 00:45:43,440

logical primaries may be and i think

1235

00:45:47,190 --> 00:45:45,119

that that's great that you bring up time

1236

00:45:48,710 --> 00:45:47,200

travel in that context because yeah

1237

00:45:50,790 --> 00:45:48,720

while it does seem to be a generic

1238

00:45:53,270 --> 00:45:50,800

feature of relativity and it does seem

1239

00:45:55,430 --> 00:45:53,280

to be consistent with relativistic views

1240

00:45:57,990 --> 00:45:55,440

on physics it does not seem likely that

1241

00:46:00,790 --> 00:45:58,000

is it is something that at least in any

1242

00:46:01,670 --> 00:46:00,800

any future sense that we might all live

1243

00:46:03,430 --> 00:46:01,680

to see

1244

00:46:05,750 --> 00:46:03,440

that will become something that is a

1245

00:46:07,510 --> 00:46:05,760

actual reality i.e time travelers from

1246

00:46:09,750 --> 00:46:07,520

the future and many argue we haven't

1247

00:46:11,510 --> 00:46:09,760

seen any evidence of them either unless

1248

00:46:14,150 --> 00:46:11,520

of course and even carl sagan pointed

1249

00:46:16,150 --> 00:46:14,160

this out we have mistaken some phenomena

1250

00:46:18,069 --> 00:46:16,160

for being something else rather than

1251

00:46:19,910 --> 00:46:18,079

that and he had even said at times

1252

00:46:21,829 --> 00:46:19,920

perhaps ufos ghosts something along

1253

00:46:23,910 --> 00:46:21,839

those lines could be that evidence of

1254

00:46:25,589 --> 00:46:23,920

the time travelers we have mistaken it

1255

00:46:27,030 --> 00:46:25,599

as being something else who knows i

1256

00:46:28,470 --> 00:46:27,040

think it's fair to be open-minded about

1257

00:46:29,750 --> 00:46:28,480

these kind of things and sure have the

1258

00:46:31,750 --> 00:46:29,760

discussion

1259

00:46:34,230 --> 00:46:31,760

yeah exploring the possibilities is what

1260

00:46:35,750 --> 00:46:34,240

makes ufos fun

1261

00:46:38,550 --> 00:46:35,760

absolutely

1262

00:46:41,270 --> 00:46:38,560

and great points micah well thank you i

1263

00:46:42,710 --> 00:46:41,280

certainly don't know for sure myself

1264

00:46:45,030 --> 00:46:42,720

where they come from

1265

00:46:47,109 --> 00:46:45,040

but i certainly do believe they're here

1266

00:46:48,069 --> 00:46:47,119

or at least have been here in the recent

1267

00:46:51,670 --> 00:46:48,079

future

1268

00:46:55,910 --> 00:46:53,750

i i also want to say one theory that

1269

00:46:57,750 --> 00:46:55,920

hasn't reached the table first and sue

1270

00:46:59,430 --> 00:46:57,760

maybe we'll go to you first on this one

1271

00:47:01,990 --> 00:46:59,440

walter bosley recently appeared on the

1272

00:47:03,829 --> 00:47:02,000

pericast here and he was discussing and

1273

00:47:06,630 --> 00:47:03,839

he's often said the same thing hey i

1274

00:47:08,630 --> 00:47:06,640

like to put hypotheticals on the table

1275

00:47:10,630 --> 00:47:08,640

people are constantly nitpicking over he

1276

00:47:12,950 --> 00:47:10,640

says being able to express different

1277

00:47:14,630 --> 00:47:12,960

ideas sometimes those which sure may

1278

00:47:16,470 --> 00:47:14,640

fall outside the general discussion of

1279

00:47:18,069 --> 00:47:16,480

modern science it's fun to be able to

1280

00:47:19,589 --> 00:47:18,079

have these conversations so let's have

1281

00:47:21,670 --> 00:47:19,599

them and one thing that he's brought to

1282

00:47:24,390 --> 00:47:21,680

the table as far as his own

1283

00:47:26,390 --> 00:47:24,400

interests is this idea of some sort of a

1284

00:47:29,030 --> 00:47:26,400

indigenous civilization a crypto

1285

00:47:31,510 --> 00:47:29,040

terrestrial civilization or maybe a

1286

00:47:33,510 --> 00:47:31,520

breakaway civilization and how this has

1287

00:47:35,510 --> 00:47:33,520

something to do with the ufo phenomena

1288

00:47:36,790 --> 00:47:35,520

sue or randall or both what are your

1289

00:47:38,390 --> 00:47:36,800

thoughts about this

1290

00:47:40,950 --> 00:47:38,400

breakaway civilization

1291

00:47:43,670 --> 00:47:40,960

is a really new idea to me i don't know

1292

00:47:46,550 --> 00:47:43,680

how comfortable i am with it i haven't

1293

00:47:49,109 --> 00:47:46,560

read much or listened to much so i can't

1294

00:47:51,270 --> 00:47:49,119

really do it justice i think my initial

1295

00:47:53,510 --> 00:47:51,280

reaction would be to say that it's good

1296

00:47:56,390 --> 00:47:53,520

to be open-minded about

1297

00:47:58,630 --> 00:47:56,400

another order of existence out there

1298

00:48:01,030 --> 00:47:58,640

that is separate from what we think of

1299

00:48:03,670 --> 00:48:01,040

as the way things must be

1300

00:48:05,910 --> 00:48:03,680

and i always enjoy walter bosley's stuff

1301

00:48:08,150 --> 00:48:05,920

because he comes up with such crazy

1302

00:48:10,790 --> 00:48:08,160

ideas and he makes such good arguments

1303

00:48:13,750 --> 00:48:10,800

for them it's it's a lot of fun to read

1304

00:48:15,990 --> 00:48:13,760

yeah sure it is fun and bosley's an

1305

00:48:18,630 --> 00:48:16,000

interesting character but i don't buy

1306

00:48:20,390 --> 00:48:18,640

into the breakaway civilization thing

1307

00:48:22,710 --> 00:48:20,400

although there have been some people

1308

00:48:25,670 --> 00:48:22,720

who've looked at it not so much as a

1309

00:48:27,109 --> 00:48:25,680

separate civilization say living on an

1310

00:48:28,549 --> 00:48:27,119

island someplace that we haven't

1311

00:48:30,470 --> 00:48:28,559

discovered yet but

1312

00:48:32,710 --> 00:48:30,480

actually mixed in

1313

00:48:35,030 --> 00:48:32,720

within our own society in ways that

1314

00:48:36,549 --> 00:48:35,040

we're not immediately aware of through

1315

00:48:38,309 --> 00:48:36,559

secrecy and

1316

00:48:39,750 --> 00:48:38,319

corporate and government projects and

1317

00:48:41,349 --> 00:48:39,760

that sort of thing

1318

00:48:43,510 --> 00:48:41,359

but i think those it's important to

1319

00:48:45,270 --> 00:48:43,520

separate those two ideas

1320

00:48:47,109 --> 00:48:45,280

in either case i don't think there's

1321

00:48:49,589 --> 00:48:47,119

enough evidence for it simply because

1322

00:48:52,069 --> 00:48:49,599

the technology that the ufos have

1323

00:48:53,510 --> 00:48:52,079

demonstrated is just so far beyond

1324

00:48:56,069 --> 00:48:53,520

anything that

1325

00:48:58,470 --> 00:48:56,079

we've developed ourselves even since the

1326
00:49:00,549 --> 00:48:58,480
beginning of flight that would mean that

1327
00:49:02,309 --> 00:49:00,559
wherever they come from if they come

1328
00:49:03,990 --> 00:49:02,319
from earth they must have come from some

1329
00:49:05,990 --> 00:49:04,000
distant past and there's not enough

1330
00:49:08,630 --> 00:49:06,000
archaeological evidence to support that

1331
00:49:10,870 --> 00:49:08,640
either it would require a large

1332
00:49:13,349 --> 00:49:10,880
civilization and a lot of infrastructure

1333
00:49:14,790 --> 00:49:13,359
and there just simply isn't any evidence

1334
00:49:16,630 --> 00:49:14,800
of it so

1335
00:49:18,549 --> 00:49:16,640
the ancient aliens

1336
00:49:20,549 --> 00:49:18,559
i'm sorry to have to say for those who

1337
00:49:22,549 --> 00:49:20,559
are listening go on to youtube and look

1338
00:49:25,910 --> 00:49:22,559

up a video called ancient aliens

1339

00:49:28,230 --> 00:49:25,920

debunked and it is really good counter

1340

00:49:30,630 --> 00:49:28,240

to the ancient aliens hypothesis it's

1341

00:49:32,069 --> 00:49:30,640

very sensible and scientific and anyone

1342

00:49:34,309 --> 00:49:32,079

who believes in the ancient aliens

1343

00:49:36,790 --> 00:49:34,319

hypothesis should have a look at that

1344

00:49:38,470 --> 00:49:36,800

yeah i often get a lot of flack for

1345

00:49:40,470 --> 00:49:38,480

being so dismissive of the ancient alien

1346

00:49:42,309 --> 00:49:40,480

hypothesis when asked to come on that

1347

00:49:44,470 --> 00:49:42,319

program the first question of course you

1348

00:49:46,069 --> 00:49:44,480

were typically asked by the producers is

1349

00:49:48,069 --> 00:49:46,079

uh are you an advocate of the ancient

1350

00:49:49,750 --> 00:49:48,079

alien hypothesis and so when asked that

1351
00:49:51,589 --> 00:49:49,760
question myself of course my response

1352
00:49:53,270 --> 00:49:51,599
was well no but i think i could offer

1353
00:49:54,870 --> 00:49:53,280
some good skeptical positions on that

1354
00:49:56,630 --> 00:49:54,880
and of course i wasn't invited back to

1355
00:49:58,790 --> 00:49:56,640
be on the show but the producers and i

1356
00:50:01,109 --> 00:49:58,800
had a nice conversation nonetheless

1357
00:50:03,270 --> 00:50:01,119
i'll say that if we were to redefine

1358
00:50:04,790 --> 00:50:03,280
breakaway civilization and put it in a

1359
00:50:06,710 --> 00:50:04,800
slightly different context once again

1360
00:50:08,470 --> 00:50:06,720
much like ufos perhaps the problem is we

1361
00:50:09,990 --> 00:50:08,480
don't have a real consensus idea of what

1362
00:50:11,190 --> 00:50:10,000
exactly we mean when we say that when

1363
00:50:12,470 --> 00:50:11,200

richard dolan

1364

00:50:14,309 --> 00:50:12,480

brought that idea

1365

00:50:15,910 --> 00:50:14,319

into the dialogue a few years ago he

1366

00:50:17,430 --> 00:50:15,920

said i just put it out as just again a

1367

00:50:18,309 --> 00:50:17,440

hypothetical i had no idea that there

1368

00:50:19,670 --> 00:50:18,319

would be

1369

00:50:20,870 --> 00:50:19,680

conferences that were built around it

1370

00:50:22,630 --> 00:50:20,880

and other authors would take up the

1371

00:50:24,230 --> 00:50:22,640

mantle and write books about it and he

1372

00:50:25,750 --> 00:50:24,240

says and i don't necessarily endorse the

1373

00:50:27,430 --> 00:50:25,760

idea but what if a breakaway

1374

00:50:29,510 --> 00:50:27,440

civilization rather than being something

1375

00:50:31,510 --> 00:50:29,520

ancient which i agree randall seems far

1376

00:50:33,589 --> 00:50:31,520

from likely to me what if it were a

1377

00:50:35,829 --> 00:50:33,599

technological presence within our

1378

00:50:39,190 --> 00:50:35,839

existing international political

1379

00:50:41,349 --> 00:50:39,200

economic intel a technological sphere

1380

00:50:43,190 --> 00:50:41,359

something that is kept off the books but

1381

00:50:44,870 --> 00:50:43,200

once again is representative of an

1382

00:50:47,030 --> 00:50:44,880

element within

1383

00:50:49,750 --> 00:50:47,040

earth civilization today that is moving

1384

00:50:52,710 --> 00:50:49,760

apart from an undercover secrecy many

1385

00:50:54,549 --> 00:50:52,720

think that that is entirely unlikely but

1386

00:50:57,430 --> 00:50:54,559

i would say it must be at least as

1387

00:51:00,069 --> 00:50:57,440

plausible as the idea of et visitation

1388

00:51:01,990 --> 00:51:00,079

to earth it would seem unusual that such

1389

00:51:03,430 --> 00:51:02,000

things would be kept from the public but

1390

00:51:05,589 --> 00:51:03,440

once again this brings us back to the

1391

00:51:06,950 --> 00:51:05,599

discussion of innumerable things that

1392

00:51:09,510 --> 00:51:06,960

have been kept from public knowledge

1393

00:51:11,510 --> 00:51:09,520

think about mk ultra they had hoped the

1394

00:51:13,030 --> 00:51:11,520

cia that the documents that actually

1395

00:51:15,109 --> 00:51:13,040

detailed the atrocities that occurred

1396

00:51:17,030 --> 00:51:15,119

the illegal activities they had hoped

1397

00:51:19,190 --> 00:51:17,040

that they would be destroyed before they

1398

00:51:21,030 --> 00:51:19,200

could actually be released to the public

1399

00:51:23,349 --> 00:51:21,040

a few of the documents were not and made

1400

00:51:25,190 --> 00:51:23,359

it to the congressional uh review that

1401
00:51:27,270 --> 00:51:25,200
occurred a few years later and that's

1402
00:51:29,270 --> 00:51:27,280
how we even know about it and yes and so

1403
00:51:31,910 --> 00:51:29,280
that discourse has at very least been

1404
00:51:34,150 --> 00:51:31,920
kept mostly off the record

1405
00:51:36,390 --> 00:51:34,160
our guest co-host is micah hanks we have

1406
00:51:38,150 --> 00:51:36,400
ufology ensue as part of our listener

1407
00:51:42,720 --> 00:51:38,160
round table

1408
00:51:42,730 --> 00:51:50,230
[Music]

1409
00:51:54,990 --> 00:51:53,670
thank you for listening to gcn

1410
00:51:57,750 --> 00:51:55,000
be sure to visit

1411
00:51:59,829 --> 00:51:57,760
gcnlive.com today

1412
00:52:02,150 --> 00:51:59,839
attack of the rockoids has been well

1413
00:52:03,670 --> 00:52:02,160

received by critics and readers alike

1414

00:52:05,109 --> 00:52:03,680

it's a thrill a minute story you'll

1415

00:52:07,030 --> 00:52:05,119

never forget

1416

00:52:09,510 --> 00:52:07,040

a former us military intelligence

1417

00:52:12,069 --> 00:52:09,520

officer is haunted by intense dreams

1418

00:52:14,470 --> 00:52:12,079

about a beautiful woman pleading for his

1419

00:52:15,510 --> 00:52:14,480

help after a terrible battle in outer

1420

00:52:17,670 --> 00:52:15,520

space

1421

00:52:19,670 --> 00:52:17,680

but the dreams turn out to be true and

1422

00:52:22,390 --> 00:52:19,680

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

1423

00:52:24,790 --> 00:52:22,400

with a woman whose far away planet is

1424

00:52:27,270 --> 00:52:24,800

intent on destroying the earth

1425

00:52:29,750 --> 00:52:27,280

and now the gripping tale continues in

1426

00:52:32,309 --> 00:52:29,760

the coming of the protectors it's the

1427

00:52:34,549 --> 00:52:32,319

second book of the rockoids trilogy a

1428

00:52:36,790 --> 00:52:34,559

galaxy spanning adventure that pits our

1429

00:52:39,030 --> 00:52:36,800

hapless heroes against powerful

1430

00:52:40,950 --> 00:52:39,040

fanatical enemies that threaten the

1431

00:52:42,150 --> 00:52:40,960

lives of freedom-loving beings

1432

00:52:44,790 --> 00:52:42,160

everywhere

1433

00:52:47,750 --> 00:52:44,800

attack of the rochoids and the coming of

1434

00:52:50,230 --> 00:52:47,760

the protectors classic science fiction

1435

00:52:53,430 --> 00:52:50,240

at its best available now

1436

00:52:59,510 --> 00:52:53,440

for more details visit rockoids.com

1437

00:53:03,510 --> 00:53:01,190

looking for that edge during those

1438

00:53:05,349 --> 00:53:03,520

intimate moments we see many ads for

1439

00:53:08,069 --> 00:53:05,359

enhancement but the side effects include

1440

00:53:10,069 --> 00:53:08,079

death at gcn team we should change the

1441

00:53:12,069 --> 00:53:10,079

healthy body brain and heart pack to the

1442

00:53:13,910 --> 00:53:12,079

healthy libido pack the brain and heart

1443

00:53:16,309 --> 00:53:13,920

are not the only organs that require a

1444

00:53:19,349 --> 00:53:16,319

healthy vascular system for proper blood

1445

00:53:21,630 --> 00:53:19,359

flow at the right moment go to gcnt.com

1446

00:53:25,750 --> 00:53:21,640

or call

1447

00:53:29,109 --> 00:53:25,760

877-878-4203 that's 877-878-4203

1448

00:53:32,710 --> 00:53:30,630

do you ever feel like you're being

1449

00:53:34,870 --> 00:53:32,720

watched like someone or some company is

1450

00:53:37,190 --> 00:53:34,880

tracking your every move online i know i

1451
00:53:39,349 --> 00:53:37,200
do that's why i trust private internet

1452
00:53:41,510 --> 00:53:39,359
access vpn to keep me safe when i'm

1453
00:53:43,829 --> 00:53:41,520
online i use it to encrypt my traffic

1454
00:53:45,589 --> 00:53:43,839
and use an anonymous ip address private

1455
00:53:47,829 --> 00:53:45,599
internet access keeps your internet

1456
00:53:50,150 --> 00:53:47,839
traffic safe from unwanted eyes so you

1457
00:53:52,630 --> 00:53:50,160
can finally feel safe forty dollars a

1458
00:53:54,349 --> 00:53:52,640
year for peace of mind is a no-brainer

1459
00:53:56,150 --> 00:53:54,359
sign up today at

1460
00:54:02,680 --> 00:53:56,160
privateinternetaccess.com once again

1461
00:54:06,549 --> 00:54:03,950
[Music]

1462
00:54:09,829 --> 00:54:06,559
[Applause]

1463
00:54:13,430 --> 00:54:09,839

welcome back to the paracast the gold

1464

00:54:14,710 --> 00:54:13,440

standard of paranormal radio

1465

00:54:18,020 --> 00:54:14,720

and now

1466

00:54:22,069 --> 00:54:18,030

here's gene steinberg

1467

00:54:25,829 --> 00:54:24,150

sue has become robotic she's been taken

1468

00:54:27,270 --> 00:54:25,839

over by an artificial

1469

00:54:28,870 --> 00:54:27,280

intelligence

1470

00:54:30,950 --> 00:54:28,880

it's the nanites

1471

00:54:34,710 --> 00:54:30,960

is that what it is yep

1472

00:54:39,829 --> 00:54:37,589

as they say nano nano

1473

00:54:41,670 --> 00:54:39,839

that was morgan mindy right

1474

00:54:43,910 --> 00:54:41,680

yes it was

1475

00:54:46,390 --> 00:54:43,920

and originally they hired robin williams

1476

00:54:47,750 --> 00:54:46,400

to do a segment of happy days

1477

00:54:49,270 --> 00:54:47,760

i don't know how much of that he

1478

00:54:51,430 --> 00:54:49,280

improvised and how much of that was

1479

00:54:53,349 --> 00:54:51,440

written in script the other thing about

1480

00:54:56,390 --> 00:54:53,359

it though is that when they went to the

1481

00:54:58,390 --> 00:54:56,400

tv series i always thought it was

1482

00:54:59,990 --> 00:54:58,400

kind of distilled

1483

00:55:01,349 --> 00:55:00,000

it wasn't quite as

1484

00:55:03,910 --> 00:55:01,359

hard-hitting

1485

00:55:06,230 --> 00:55:03,920

or spontaneous perhaps probably because

1486

00:55:07,829 --> 00:55:06,240

you have a 30-minute thing yeah i never

1487

00:55:08,870 --> 00:55:07,839

watched it much actually yeah i didn't

1488

00:55:10,230 --> 00:55:08,880

either

1489

00:55:11,990 --> 00:55:10,240

well i guess i'll have to be the only

1490

00:55:13,990 --> 00:55:12,000

representative late night tv junkie when

1491

00:55:16,470 --> 00:55:14,000

i was a kid growing up nick at night was

1492

00:55:18,470 --> 00:55:16,480

my thing i watched bewitched i dream of

1493

00:55:19,829 --> 00:55:18,480

jeannie the monsters

1494

00:55:21,109 --> 00:55:19,839

all these kind of shows i loved those

1495

00:55:22,870 --> 00:55:21,119

shows when i was a kid these days i

1496

00:55:24,309 --> 00:55:22,880

don't watch as much tv and people always

1497

00:55:26,230 --> 00:55:24,319

laugh and say mikey your favorite show

1498

00:55:27,829 --> 00:55:26,240

must be the x-files right

1499

00:55:29,270 --> 00:55:27,839

and in truth i think i've probably

1500

00:55:30,710 --> 00:55:29,280

watched about three episodes of the

1501

00:55:32,630 --> 00:55:30,720

x-files it's one of those shows i could

1502

00:55:34,470 --> 00:55:32,640

never really get into i'll tell you

1503

00:55:38,309 --> 00:55:34,480

something about the x-files they had a

1504

00:55:40,230 --> 00:55:38,319

six-episode reboot where they come back

1505

00:55:42,390 --> 00:55:40,240

the original characters and they go

1506

00:55:44,549 --> 00:55:42,400

through six stories that supposedly

1507

00:55:45,910 --> 00:55:44,559

echoed the kind of stories they ran as

1508

00:55:47,910 --> 00:55:45,920

part of the original series and the

1509

00:55:50,870 --> 00:55:47,920

ratings are pretty decent you know the

1510

00:55:53,270 --> 00:55:50,880

average tv ratings for a network show is

1511

00:55:54,150 --> 00:55:53,280

much less today than it was 10 15 years

1512

00:55:56,309 --> 00:55:54,160

ago

1513

00:55:59,030 --> 00:55:56,319

and they might do more in a year or two

1514

00:56:01,349 --> 00:55:59,040

but it left off with a cliffhanger with

1515

00:56:03,270 --> 00:56:01,359

no indication they'd ever do it again

1516

00:56:05,589 --> 00:56:03,280

and i think that was kind of unfortunate

1517

00:56:07,589 --> 00:56:05,599

but the thing they did though which

1518

00:56:08,950 --> 00:56:07,599

might be interesting

1519

00:56:10,950 --> 00:56:08,960

is that

1520

00:56:13,990 --> 00:56:10,960

they changed the

1521

00:56:15,109 --> 00:56:14,000

conspiracy before it was e.t doing

1522

00:56:17,430 --> 00:56:15,119

everything

1523

00:56:20,390 --> 00:56:17,440

now it was the government taking

1524

00:56:21,270 --> 00:56:20,400

technology from roswell

1525

00:56:24,470 --> 00:56:21,280

and

1526

00:56:26,069 --> 00:56:24,480

engaging in these conspiratorial acts

1527

00:56:28,390 --> 00:56:26,079

right and that brings us back to what

1528

00:56:30,630 --> 00:56:28,400

mica was talking about in the sort of

1529

00:56:33,270 --> 00:56:30,640

breakaway civilization thing

1530

00:56:34,390 --> 00:56:33,280

and how we look at what the word ufo

1531

00:56:36,470 --> 00:56:34,400

means and

1532

00:56:39,109 --> 00:56:36,480

we at usi we

1533

00:56:42,230 --> 00:56:39,119

consider a ufo to be a craft of alien

1534

00:56:45,190 --> 00:56:42,240

origin well a breakaway civilization

1535

00:56:48,230 --> 00:56:45,200

that is secret from the rest of society

1536

00:56:50,710 --> 00:56:48,240

i think a pretty good case could be made

1537

00:56:53,510 --> 00:56:50,720

to say that yes that is alien to the

1538

00:56:56,230 --> 00:56:53,520

rest of us we don't know about it it's

1539

00:56:58,390 --> 00:56:56,240

from outside the constructs of our

1540

00:57:00,230 --> 00:56:58,400

normal everyday existence and

1541

00:57:02,950 --> 00:57:00,240

in this case it must be outside the

1542

00:57:05,510 --> 00:57:02,960

constructs of even most political

1543

00:57:08,630 --> 00:57:05,520

constructs so i i think it would be fair

1544

00:57:10,309 --> 00:57:08,640

to say that some ufos could be from one

1545

00:57:12,630 --> 00:57:10,319

of these types of

1546

00:57:14,710 --> 00:57:12,640

breakaway civilizations but i don't

1547

00:57:17,109 --> 00:57:14,720

think that covers it all because like

1548

00:57:19,109 --> 00:57:17,119

you're saying there in x-files episode

1549

00:57:22,230 --> 00:57:19,119

they're taking technology that was

1550

00:57:24,309 --> 00:57:22,240

recovered from roswell so it still

1551
00:57:26,150 --> 00:57:24,319
seems to me that even in the reality of

1552
00:57:29,109 --> 00:57:26,160
the thing we're looking at technology

1553
00:57:31,430 --> 00:57:29,119
that is so far beyond what we had back

1554
00:57:33,829 --> 00:57:31,440
in the 50s and 60s and even today for

1555
00:57:35,910 --> 00:57:33,839
that matter that it doesn't seem

1556
00:57:37,829 --> 00:57:35,920
possible that it actually

1557
00:57:38,950 --> 00:57:37,839
is something that we came up with

1558
00:57:40,950 --> 00:57:38,960
ourselves

1559
00:57:42,950 --> 00:57:40,960
you know to that point i would like to

1560
00:57:44,150 --> 00:57:42,960
just really quickly add something and

1561
00:57:46,069 --> 00:57:44,160
then this is just a this is just a

1562
00:57:47,510 --> 00:57:46,079
comparison but but you know let's put

1563
00:57:49,030 --> 00:57:47,520

this on the table when we look at the

1564

00:57:51,430 --> 00:57:49,040

ancient alien hypothesis one of the

1565

00:57:53,670 --> 00:57:51,440

gripes many people have is that well we

1566

00:57:55,589 --> 00:57:53,680

suppose that ancient people could not

1567

00:57:57,589 --> 00:57:55,599

have created a technology like this you

1568

00:57:59,270 --> 00:57:57,599

know to build for instance monuments

1569

00:58:01,589 --> 00:57:59,280

like the pyramids the the great wonders

1570

00:58:03,829 --> 00:58:01,599

of the ancient world uh when we assert

1571

00:58:06,470 --> 00:58:03,839

that aliens had to assist humans we

1572

00:58:08,549 --> 00:58:06,480

undermine human ingenuity now maybe this

1573

00:58:11,109 --> 00:58:08,559

isn't exactly the case but

1574

00:58:13,190 --> 00:58:11,119

would it be fair to ask that to assume

1575

00:58:15,190 --> 00:58:13,200

that for a breakaway civilization to

1576

00:58:17,030 --> 00:58:15,200

exist and to have such technology that

1577

00:58:19,349 --> 00:58:17,040

they had to borrow it from aliens is

1578

00:58:21,030 --> 00:58:19,359

that in the same way maybe rather than

1579

00:58:22,710 --> 00:58:21,040

undermining because i think that has you

1580

00:58:24,549 --> 00:58:22,720

know kind of negative connotations but

1581

00:58:26,630 --> 00:58:24,559

let's say to presume that we had to

1582

00:58:28,789 --> 00:58:26,640

reverse engineer alien craft in order to

1583

00:58:31,829 --> 00:58:28,799

have this technology does that uh once

1584

00:58:33,109 --> 00:58:31,839

again attribute to an unexplainable what

1585

00:58:35,270 --> 00:58:33,119

very well may be something that

1586

00:58:37,430 --> 00:58:35,280

somewhere humans did of their own accord

1587

00:58:38,549 --> 00:58:37,440

with their own intelligence develop i

1588

00:58:40,230 --> 00:58:38,559

mean just looking at that from a

1589

00:58:42,710 --> 00:58:40,240

different angle and playing devil's

1590

00:58:44,950 --> 00:58:42,720

advocate oh absolutely micah i think

1591

00:58:46,630 --> 00:58:44,960

you're correct with that i think quite a

1592

00:58:49,589 --> 00:58:46,640

few the claims that corso makes for

1593

00:58:52,630 --> 00:58:49,599

example were legitimate human scientific

1594

00:58:54,549 --> 00:58:52,640

breakthroughs transistors and so on

1595

00:58:55,990 --> 00:58:54,559

and micro circuits and that sort of

1596

00:58:59,109 --> 00:58:56,000

thing but

1597

00:59:01,349 --> 00:58:59,119

none of those things still explain how a

1598

00:59:03,349 --> 00:59:01,359

craft can be tracked on radar and

1599

00:59:05,430 --> 00:59:03,359

followed by a jet and then have it come

1600

00:59:06,630 --> 00:59:05,440

to an instant stop and then change

1601
00:59:10,069 --> 00:59:06,640
direction

1602
00:59:12,630 --> 00:59:10,079
pretty much instantly and zoom off at uh

1603
00:59:14,630 --> 00:59:12,640
in 20 000 miles an hour it there's

1604
00:59:15,510 --> 00:59:14,640
nothing that we've got that can do that

1605
00:59:18,950 --> 00:59:15,520
yet

1606
00:59:22,390 --> 00:59:18,960
let alone back in the 50s so here's my

1607
00:59:24,549 --> 00:59:22,400
problem with breakaway technology as

1608
00:59:27,510 --> 00:59:24,559
opposed to breakaway civilization which

1609
00:59:30,789 --> 00:59:27,520
i can kind of handle that idea

1610
00:59:34,390 --> 00:59:30,799
breakaway technology i just i'm not sure

1611
00:59:37,430 --> 00:59:34,400
you can hide a whole technology

1612
00:59:39,349 --> 00:59:37,440
and this is like a kind of uninformed

1613
00:59:41,510 --> 00:59:39,359

opinion but i'm

1614

00:59:43,670 --> 00:59:41,520

reasoning from the parallel fact that

1615

00:59:46,309 --> 00:59:43,680

the technology we have in our society

1616

00:59:48,710 --> 00:59:46,319

has such a massive environmental impact

1617

00:59:51,109 --> 00:59:48,720

if you have a hidden secret breakaway

1618

00:59:52,710 --> 00:59:51,119

technology wouldn't you at least see

1619

00:59:55,190 --> 00:59:52,720

some kinds of

1620

00:59:57,910 --> 00:59:55,200

environmental impacts or other trace

1621

00:59:59,829 --> 00:59:57,920

evidence of its existence that's where i

1622

01:00:01,030 --> 00:59:59,839

have problems with the whole breakaway

1623

01:00:02,870 --> 01:00:01,040

idea

1624

01:00:05,670 --> 01:00:02,880

yeah yeah but we both agree that's a

1625

01:00:08,789 --> 01:00:05,680

great point and and um

1626
01:00:10,470 --> 01:00:08,799
someone else i mean just to add to that

1627
01:00:12,710 --> 01:00:10,480
i think someone else would have come up

1628
01:00:13,750 --> 01:00:12,720
with it by now if it was

1629
01:00:17,589 --> 01:00:13,760
that

1630
01:00:19,670 --> 01:00:17,599
technology

1631
01:00:23,030 --> 01:00:19,680
it wouldn't be only the military that's

1632
01:00:24,950 --> 01:00:23,040
had it since the 50s someone else

1633
01:00:27,109 --> 01:00:24,960
would have invented it and made it and

1634
01:00:30,069 --> 01:00:27,119
we'd be seeing it in pretty much

1635
01:00:32,230 --> 01:00:30,079
everyday use somewhere but we don't

1636
01:00:33,910 --> 01:00:32,240
it's it's a very strange

1637
01:00:35,109 --> 01:00:33,920
discussion when we really start breaking

1638
01:00:37,510 --> 01:00:35,119

all this down i like what we're all

1639

01:00:39,510 --> 01:00:37,520

doing here because we are kind of taking

1640

01:00:42,150 --> 01:00:39,520

uh each individual

1641

01:00:44,630 --> 01:00:42,160

hypothetical as related to ufos and

1642

01:00:46,150 --> 01:00:44,640

saying what seems most likely many ufo

1643

01:00:47,510 --> 01:00:46,160

skeptics i know robert shaffer he's been

1644

01:00:50,069 --> 01:00:47,520

a guest on the show and i correspond

1645

01:00:53,109 --> 01:00:50,079

with bob from time to time um

1646

01:00:55,030 --> 01:00:53,119

bob has taken issue uh with one of the

1647

01:00:57,589 --> 01:00:55,040

facts that i presented i'm sorry not a

1648

01:00:59,030 --> 01:00:57,599

fact but a an idea which had been that

1649

01:01:01,910 --> 01:00:59,040

hey some of these things very well may

1650

01:01:03,109 --> 01:01:01,920

be some government technology bob uh

1651
01:01:04,950 --> 01:01:03,119
took issue with that and had said you

1652
01:01:06,710 --> 01:01:04,960
know i think that if that were the case

1653
01:01:08,390 --> 01:01:06,720
there would be either release of that

1654
01:01:10,870 --> 01:01:08,400
information already or there should be

1655
01:01:12,789 --> 01:01:10,880
some other evidence that that technology

1656
01:01:15,270 --> 01:01:12,799
exists which comes back to what uh sue

1657
01:01:17,270 --> 01:01:15,280
was saying but you know so i said

1658
01:01:20,390 --> 01:01:17,280
can we account for there being some

1659
01:01:22,549 --> 01:01:20,400
other explanation for ufos uh again the

1660
01:01:24,950 --> 01:01:22,559
hard-line skeptical stance is generally

1661
01:01:26,549 --> 01:01:24,960
today that um well these are all

1662
01:01:27,829 --> 01:01:26,559
misidentifications

1663
01:01:29,510 --> 01:01:27,839

these are people who may suffer from

1664

01:01:31,750 --> 01:01:29,520

delusions and fantasies and let's be

1665

01:01:33,990 --> 01:01:31,760

fair alan hendry who worked for this uh

1666

01:01:35,510 --> 01:01:34,000

center for ufo studies under jay allen

1667

01:01:37,750 --> 01:01:35,520

heineken wrote a fabulous book back in

1668

01:01:39,109 --> 01:01:37,760

the late 70s called the ufo handbook he

1669

01:01:40,630 --> 01:01:39,119

very fairly explored all those

1670

01:01:43,270 --> 01:01:40,640

possibilities too yes there are

1671

01:01:45,190 --> 01:01:43,280

confabulations delusions fantasies and

1672

01:01:47,589 --> 01:01:45,200

things like this misidentifications and

1673

01:01:48,789 --> 01:01:47,599

certain natural phenomena gene i've got

1674

01:01:50,950 --> 01:01:48,799

an interesting update about the brown

1675

01:01:52,069 --> 01:01:50,960

mountain lights here in a second but uh

1676

01:01:54,150 --> 01:01:52,079

but you know again when we look at all

1677

01:01:56,630 --> 01:01:54,160

these different possible variables what

1678

01:01:59,270 --> 01:01:56,640

we have to accept at some point is what

1679

01:02:01,190 --> 01:01:59,280

is most likely uh which again coming

1680

01:02:03,030 --> 01:02:01,200

back to what randall's kind of driven

1681

01:02:05,190 --> 01:02:03,040

throughout the uh discussion that it

1682

01:02:06,630 --> 01:02:05,200

seems that there is some technology that

1683

01:02:09,589 --> 01:02:06,640

doesn't seem to be accountable easily

1684

01:02:12,390 --> 01:02:09,599

with earthly known technologies

1685

01:02:14,549 --> 01:02:12,400

and yet which also seems to be present

1686

01:02:16,549 --> 01:02:14,559

enough that we can account for the

1687

01:02:18,230 --> 01:02:16,559

existence of something very physical

1688

01:02:20,309 --> 01:02:18,240

intangible here on earth that is

1689

01:02:22,950 --> 01:02:20,319

observed but that is advanced enough

1690

01:02:24,789 --> 01:02:22,960

that it is also difficult to observe and

1691

01:02:26,230 --> 01:02:24,799

thereby explain so

1692

01:02:27,430 --> 01:02:26,240

it's really interesting when we kind of

1693

01:02:29,349 --> 01:02:27,440

circle around and look at all these

1694

01:02:31,910 --> 01:02:29,359

different hypotheticals because while

1695

01:02:33,270 --> 01:02:31,920

each may still have some validity we do

1696

01:02:34,789 --> 01:02:33,280

begin to see that there are certain

1697

01:02:36,309 --> 01:02:34,799

trends that emerge in terms of what is

1698

01:02:37,670 --> 01:02:36,319

most likely

1699

01:02:39,109 --> 01:02:37,680

i guess again i'm comfortable with

1700

01:02:41,750 --> 01:02:39,119

saying that there is seemingly something

1701

01:02:44,390 --> 01:02:41,760

very exotic about the ufo phenomena and

1702

01:02:45,990 --> 01:02:44,400

whatever that is remains extremely

1703

01:02:47,670 --> 01:02:46,000

extremely

1704

01:02:50,390 --> 01:02:47,680

strange to me and i think that's what

1705

01:02:51,990 --> 01:02:50,400

keeps us all so interested in this

1706

01:02:53,190 --> 01:02:52,000

i want to hear about this brown mountain

1707

01:02:54,789 --> 01:02:53,200

light update

1708

01:02:56,789 --> 01:02:54,799

let me yeah okay this is interesting

1709

01:02:58,069 --> 01:02:56,799

gene okay yeah let's be brief about this

1710

01:02:59,910 --> 01:02:58,079

we're going to have to break in a moment

1711

01:03:01,589 --> 01:02:59,920

i want to tell everybody about our

1712

01:03:03,510 --> 01:03:01,599

second radio show called after the

1713

01:03:05,230 --> 01:03:03,520

powercast which is part of the powercast

1714

01:03:09,430 --> 01:03:05,240

plus go to

1715

01:03:13,910 --> 01:03:12,069

you can then here after the powercast

1716

01:03:16,870 --> 01:03:13,920

which is

1717

01:03:18,470 --> 01:03:16,880

i don't know how we'd call this anything

1718

01:03:21,430 --> 01:03:18,480

but

1719

01:03:23,109 --> 01:03:21,440

a catch's catch can type of program

1720

01:03:25,829 --> 01:03:23,119

because we have just independent

1721

01:03:27,990 --> 01:03:25,839

discussions continuations of this show

1722

01:03:30,470 --> 01:03:28,000

and sometimes we just do stuff

1723

01:03:31,990 --> 01:03:30,480

that's really off the wall you never

1724

01:03:33,910 --> 01:03:32,000

know we also have the commercial free

1725

01:03:36,069 --> 01:03:33,920

version of this show

1726
01:03:38,510 --> 01:03:36,079
all this and more for a low subscription

1727
01:03:40,069 --> 01:03:38,520
price check it out

1728
01:03:42,150 --> 01:03:40,079
plus.thepowercast.com

1729
01:03:43,910 --> 01:03:42,160
plus.powercast.com

1730
01:03:45,829 --> 01:03:43,920
micah hank's going to tell us about

1731
01:03:48,789 --> 01:03:45,839
brown mountain lights and i'll tell you

1732
01:03:52,230 --> 01:03:48,799
about my experiences first we have sue

1733
01:03:57,349 --> 01:03:52,240
we have randall ufology you're in the

1734
01:04:02,390 --> 01:03:59,910
the award-winning graphic converter 10

1735
01:04:05,029 --> 01:04:02,400
the universal genius for photo editing

1736
01:04:08,150 --> 01:04:05,039
apps on your mac join over one and a

1737
01:04:10,630 --> 01:04:08,160
half million loyal users for the swiss

1738
01:04:12,630 --> 01:04:10,640

army knife app it gives you all the

1739

01:04:15,670 --> 01:04:12,640

features that you expect and most

1740

01:04:20,190 --> 01:04:15,680

important it's easy to use you can get

1741

01:04:27,190 --> 01:04:24,950

www.lemkesoft.com that's www dot l e m k

1742

01:04:29,990 --> 01:04:27,200

e soft.com

1743

01:04:32,390 --> 01:04:30,000

do you need a website well you can get a

1744

01:04:35,270 --> 01:04:32,400

great deal on hosting services with

1745

01:04:37,029 --> 01:04:35,280

namecheap's legendary coupon code

1746

01:04:39,029 --> 01:04:37,039

they're offering substantial hosting

1747

01:04:42,309 --> 01:04:39,039

discounts on shared hosting business

1748

01:04:44,950 --> 01:04:42,319

hosting vps hosting reseller hosting and

1749

01:04:47,270 --> 01:04:44,960

even dedicated servers name cheap is

1750

01:04:50,710 --> 01:04:47,280

preferred by millions it's backed by a

1751

01:04:53,510 --> 01:04:50,720

money-back guarantee use the coupon code

1752

01:04:57,510 --> 01:04:53,520

legendary to cash in on the special deal

1753

01:05:01,670 --> 01:04:59,670

dr lotto warburg won the nobel prize for

1754

01:05:03,270 --> 01:05:01,680

discovering how cells breathe he also

1755

01:05:05,349 --> 01:05:03,280

discovered how normal cells turned into

1756

01:05:07,109 --> 01:05:05,359

tumor cells he discovered the one prime

1757

01:05:09,750 --> 01:05:07,119

cause of cancer was cellular oxygen

1758

01:05:11,670 --> 01:05:09,760

deficiency dr joanna budwig built upon

1759

01:05:13,510 --> 01:05:11,680

the work of dr warburg and discovered

1760

01:05:15,670 --> 01:05:13,520

how to feed the cells to overcome this

1761

01:05:17,270 --> 01:05:15,680

oxygen deficiency she found that it was

1762

01:05:19,190 --> 01:05:17,280

a sulfur in the cottage cheese that

1763

01:05:20,309 --> 01:05:19,200

would mix with fresh pressed flax oil

1764

01:05:22,470 --> 01:05:20,319

that the flax soil would become

1765

01:05:23,990 --> 01:05:22,480

emulsified and more readily absorbed

1766

01:05:26,470 --> 01:05:24,000

black soil delivered in this manner was

1767

01:05:28,309 --> 01:05:26,480

able to restore oxygen transfer to all

1768

01:05:29,829 --> 01:05:28,319

cells of the body now there's a new

1769

01:05:31,750 --> 01:05:29,839

method of pressing seed oils that

1770

01:05:33,910 --> 01:05:31,760

produces the highest quality zero

1771

01:05:35,670 --> 01:05:33,920

oxidation undamaged seed oils the

1772

01:05:38,069 --> 01:05:35,680

results on these seed oils alone are

1773

01:05:39,910 --> 01:05:38,079

amazing now add our life force enhanced

1774

01:05:41,589 --> 01:05:39,920

one world whey protein powder that is

1775

01:05:43,430 --> 01:05:41,599

much higher in the sulfur amino acids

1776

01:05:45,750 --> 01:05:43,440

than cottage cheese is and you have a

1777

01:05:49,430 --> 01:05:45,760

winning combination to confer health and

1778

01:05:50,390 --> 01:05:49,440

energy like never before call 888 988

1779

01:05:51,870 --> 01:05:50,400

332

1780

01:05:53,430 --> 01:05:51,880

or visit

1781

01:05:58,789 --> 01:05:53,440

sacredseedoils.com that's

1782

01:06:02,390 --> 01:06:00,309

do you ever feel like you're being

1783

01:06:04,549 --> 01:06:02,400

watched like someone or some company is

1784

01:06:06,870 --> 01:06:04,559

tracking your every move online i know i

1785

01:06:09,109 --> 01:06:06,880

do that's why i trust private internet

1786

01:06:11,190 --> 01:06:09,119

access vpn to keep me safe when i'm

1787

01:06:13,589 --> 01:06:11,200

online i use it to encrypt my traffic

1788

01:06:15,270 --> 01:06:13,599

and use an anonymous ip address private

1789

01:06:17,510 --> 01:06:15,280

internet access keeps your internet

1790

01:06:19,829 --> 01:06:17,520

traffic safe from unwanted eyes so you

1791

01:06:22,309 --> 01:06:19,839

can finally feel safe forty dollars a

1792

01:06:24,029 --> 01:06:22,319

year for peace of mind is a no brainer

1793

01:06:25,829 --> 01:06:24,039

sign up today at

1794

01:06:27,230 --> 01:06:25,839

privateinternetaccess.com once again

1795

01:06:28,789 --> 01:06:27,240

that's

1796

01:06:31,670 --> 01:06:28,799

privateinternetaccess.com

1797

01:06:34,230 --> 01:06:31,680

dangerous blood clot device alert if you

1798

01:06:36,309 --> 01:06:34,240

or a loved one had an ivc filter placed

1799

01:06:38,230 --> 01:06:36,319

to prevent blood clots from traveling to

1800

01:06:39,990 --> 01:06:38,240

your heart or lungs and suffered an

1801
01:06:42,390 --> 01:06:40,000
injury you may be entitled to

1802
01:06:45,270 --> 01:06:42,400
substantial financial compensation the

1803
01:06:47,589 --> 01:06:45,280
fda warns that ivc filters may cause

1804
01:06:50,150 --> 01:06:47,599
serious complications such as heart or

1805
01:06:52,549 --> 01:06:50,160
lung damage internal bleeding and even

1806
01:06:54,549 --> 01:06:52,559
death these dangerous blood clot devices

1807
01:06:56,549 --> 01:06:54,559
can break and the metal fragments can

1808
01:06:59,029 --> 01:06:56,559
travel to your heart or lungs causing

1809
01:07:01,349 --> 01:06:59,039
serious injuries if you or a loved one

1810
01:07:03,990 --> 01:07:01,359
suffered organ damage or other injuries

1811
01:07:06,390 --> 01:07:04,000
from an ivc filter you may be entitled

1812
01:07:09,430 --> 01:07:06,400
to substantial financial compensation

1813
01:07:11,270 --> 01:07:09,440

act now time is limited to file a claim

1814

01:07:13,670 --> 01:07:11,280

for a free consultation and free

1815

01:07:17,870 --> 01:07:13,680

information call injury help desk at

1816

01:07:17,880 --> 01:07:22,230

800-478-1507 800-478-1507

1817

01:07:24,470 --> 01:07:23,430

this is an advertisement paid

1818

01:07:26,150 --> 01:07:24,480

non-attorney spokesperson

1819

01:07:27,670 --> 01:07:26,160

injuryhelpdesk.com is responsible for

1820

01:07:29,990 --> 01:07:27,680

this advertisement principal office las

1821

01:07:31,750 --> 01:07:30,000

vegas nevada in these uncertain times it

1822

01:07:33,589 --> 01:07:31,760

makes sense to have a sustainable backup

1823

01:07:35,589 --> 01:07:33,599

method to cook food and boil water if

1824

01:07:37,430 --> 01:07:35,599

your current plan includes using a fuel

1825

01:07:39,430 --> 01:07:37,440

burning stove or cooking over an open

1826

01:07:41,430 --> 01:07:39,440

fire then there's a much better way the

1827

01:07:43,510 --> 01:07:41,440

minuteman rocket stove is a biomass

1828

01:07:45,510 --> 01:07:43,520

burning cooking stove that only requires

1829

01:07:47,670 --> 01:07:45,520

small quantities of sticks and twigs for

1830

01:07:49,270 --> 01:07:47,680

fuel the minuteman stove is easy to use

1831

01:07:51,270 --> 01:07:49,280

smokeless portable powerful and

1832

01:07:53,190 --> 01:07:51,280

sustainable for the finest and survival

1833

01:07:54,789 --> 01:07:53,200

cooking stoves and fire starters made

1834

01:07:56,470 --> 01:07:54,799

right here in the usa go to

1835

01:08:00,789 --> 01:07:56,480

minutemanstove.com that's

1836

01:08:05,510 --> 01:08:03,029

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1837

01:08:09,109 --> 01:08:05,520

comment or question about the paracast

1838

01:08:12,309 --> 01:08:09,119

send it to news at theparecast.com

1839

01:08:14,150 --> 01:08:12,319

that's news at the paracast.com

1840

01:08:16,630 --> 01:08:14,160

and don't forget to visit our famous

1841

01:08:21,110 --> 01:08:16,640

paracast community forums at

1842

01:08:23,669 --> 01:08:22,950

so so far sue has been the only one who

1843

01:08:25,510 --> 01:08:23,679

has

1844

01:08:28,229 --> 01:08:25,520

tried to be

1845

01:08:29,430 --> 01:08:28,239

inventive about it okay brown mountain

1846

01:08:31,910 --> 01:08:29,440

lights now

1847

01:08:34,149 --> 01:08:31,920

i went to look at that quite a bit of

1848

01:08:37,149 --> 01:08:34,159

time ago i went to look at the brown

1849

01:08:39,910 --> 01:08:37,159

mountain lights back in i think around

1850

01:08:41,269 --> 01:08:39,920

1969 or 1970

1851

01:08:43,510 --> 01:08:41,279

and i saw

1852

01:08:45,590 --> 01:08:43,520

nothing whatever tell us about the

1853

01:08:47,189 --> 01:08:45,600

update micah well you know i've long

1854

01:08:49,749 --> 01:08:47,199

studied the brown mountain lions they

1855

01:08:52,390 --> 01:08:49,759

are a purported illuminative phenomena

1856

01:08:54,789 --> 01:08:52,400

most likely of natural origin that

1857

01:08:56,309 --> 01:08:54,799

exists in actually just outside what's

1858

01:08:58,149 --> 01:08:56,319

called the linville gorge which is a

1859

01:09:00,149 --> 01:08:58,159

protected wilderness area

1860

01:09:01,829 --> 01:09:00,159

here on the eastern coast we we call

1861

01:09:03,269 --> 01:09:01,839

things gorgeous whereas out west it

1862

01:09:04,870 --> 01:09:03,279

would be a canyon but generally it's the

1863

01:09:06,950 --> 01:09:04,880

same sort of thing slightly different

1864

01:09:09,269 --> 01:09:06,960

geological features based on the the

1865

01:09:11,269 --> 01:09:09,279

location and so the linville gorge

1866

01:09:12,709 --> 01:09:11,279

actually is a great big gorge or canyon

1867

01:09:14,630 --> 01:09:12,719

and it's a beautiful spot you can go up

1868

01:09:16,070 --> 01:09:14,640

to what's called wiseman's view and it's

1869

01:09:18,309 --> 01:09:16,080

named after scotty wiseman and his

1870

01:09:19,910 --> 01:09:18,319

family he wrote a famous song that

1871

01:09:21,189 --> 01:09:19,920

bluegrass singers to this day still seem

1872

01:09:23,430 --> 01:09:21,199

called the legend of the brown mountain

1873

01:09:25,430 --> 01:09:23,440

light i have performed it myself with my

1874

01:09:26,950 --> 01:09:25,440

group and it's long been said that you

1875

01:09:28,950 --> 01:09:26,960

can go to wiseman's view or other

1876

01:09:30,229 --> 01:09:28,960

lookouts in the area and you can look

1877

01:09:31,910 --> 01:09:30,239

off into the distance and you'll see

1878

01:09:34,550 --> 01:09:31,920

lights sometimes that appear on the side

1879

01:09:36,550 --> 01:09:34,560

of brown mountain now i want to be very

1880

01:09:38,229 --> 01:09:36,560

clear that they don't just appear as

1881

01:09:39,669 --> 01:09:38,239

ground-based illuminations some of these

1882

01:09:41,189 --> 01:09:39,679

apparently rise into the sky just as

1883

01:09:42,950 --> 01:09:41,199

well and we'll get to that in a moment

1884

01:09:44,390 --> 01:09:42,960

but um as a researcher into this

1885

01:09:46,390 --> 01:09:44,400

phenomena i've got a lot of friends who

1886

01:09:48,070 --> 01:09:46,400

are really really steeped in belief and

1887

01:09:49,669 --> 01:09:48,080

think that there's a ufo base under the

1888

01:09:51,189 --> 01:09:49,679

mountain i've got friends who are very

1889

01:09:52,709 --> 01:09:51,199

skeptical and say it's all blue ghost

1890

01:09:53,990 --> 01:09:52,719

fireflies that people are seeing and

1891

01:09:55,350 --> 01:09:54,000

mistaking for being a light in the

1892

01:09:56,790 --> 01:09:55,360

distance and then there are the

1893

01:09:58,310 --> 01:09:56,800

scientists who are a little more

1894

01:10:00,310 --> 01:09:58,320

open-minded about things and i've spent

1895

01:10:01,430 --> 01:10:00,320

a lot of time with some of these guys my

1896

01:10:03,750 --> 01:10:01,440

good friends formerly of bell

1897

01:10:04,790 --> 01:10:03,760

laboratories uh bob ashmore and bill fox

1898

01:10:07,030 --> 01:10:04,800

come down about every year from

1899

01:10:08,790 --> 01:10:07,040

pennsylvania we'll spend time up there

1900

01:10:11,110 --> 01:10:08,800

at the weizmann's view

1901

01:10:12,790 --> 01:10:11,120

observing i'm like gene i've seen very

1902

01:10:14,470 --> 01:10:12,800

little there have been a couple of rare

1903

01:10:15,910 --> 01:10:14,480

exceptions to that bill and bob have

1904

01:10:17,350 --> 01:10:15,920

managed to photograph some interesting

1905

01:10:18,470 --> 01:10:17,360

things that even my more skeptical

1906

01:10:19,590 --> 01:10:18,480

friends in the science community have

1907

01:10:21,430 --> 01:10:19,600

said we don't know what it is but i'm

1908

01:10:23,110 --> 01:10:21,440

sure eventually we will and what it all

1909

01:10:25,590 --> 01:10:23,120

seems to point to is that there are

1910

01:10:27,189 --> 01:10:25,600

illuminative phenomena that occur

1911

01:10:29,669 --> 01:10:27,199

there around the linville gorge and also

1912

01:10:31,430 --> 01:10:29,679

of course on the adjacent brown mountain

1913

01:10:33,189 --> 01:10:31,440

ridge which is popularly associated with

1914

01:10:34,870 --> 01:10:33,199

this phenomena but in addition to the

1915

01:10:37,270 --> 01:10:34,880

field work i'm interested in the

1916

01:10:38,950 --> 01:10:37,280

historical work as well and a lot of us

1917

01:10:40,550 --> 01:10:38,960

here in this region namely my good

1918

01:10:42,470 --> 01:10:40,560

friend ed speer who's a retired

1919

01:10:44,550 --> 01:10:42,480

geologist he's one of my skeptic friends

1920

01:10:46,550 --> 01:10:44,560

who does a lot of this research daniel

1921

01:10:48,390 --> 01:10:46,560

kayton who is a physicist at app state

1922

01:10:49,830 --> 01:10:48,400

university we've been involved both with

1923

01:10:52,390 --> 01:10:49,840

field research and also historical

1924

01:10:53,590 --> 01:10:52,400

research and recently a funny thing

1925

01:10:55,350 --> 01:10:53,600

happened as a matter of fact just

1926

01:10:58,550 --> 01:10:55,360

yesterday when it comes to digging

1927

01:11:00,390 --> 01:10:58,560

through archives microfilm data books

1928

01:11:01,750 --> 01:11:00,400

we've tried to find references to the

1929

01:11:03,990 --> 01:11:01,760

brown mountain lights and things like

1930

01:11:05,189 --> 01:11:04,000

travel logs and things that that seem to

1931

01:11:06,709 --> 01:11:05,199

indicate that there was a phenomena

1932

01:11:08,470 --> 01:11:06,719

before the 20th century and really

1933

01:11:10,630 --> 01:11:08,480

there's very little information that

1934

01:11:13,189 --> 01:11:10,640

does suggest that although there was a

1935

01:11:15,669 --> 01:11:13,199

u.s geological survey expedition that

1936

01:11:17,750 --> 01:11:15,679

was conducted and george r mansfield had

1937

01:11:19,750 --> 01:11:17,760

been the scientist sent down by the usgs

1938

01:11:21,110 --> 01:11:19,760

uh who back in the 1920s did collect

1939

01:11:22,790 --> 01:11:21,120

reports that said people had said that

1940

01:11:25,510 --> 01:11:22,800

they'd seen the lights as early as the

1941

01:11:27,910 --> 01:11:25,520

1860s but that also coincided with the

1942

01:11:29,750 --> 01:11:27,920

appearance of railroads and and trains

1943

01:11:30,870 --> 01:11:29,760

in the region and so his determination

1944

01:11:32,709 --> 01:11:30,880

at the time was that these were the

1945

01:11:33,830 --> 01:11:32,719

oncoming lights of local motives people

1946

01:11:35,510 --> 01:11:33,840

were seeing

1947

01:11:37,110 --> 01:11:35,520

if we really do have objects that go

1948

01:11:38,790 --> 01:11:37,120

into the sky there are a couple of

1949

01:11:40,550 --> 01:11:38,800

interesting points that might be made

1950

01:11:42,070 --> 01:11:40,560

one of them being that if mansfield had

1951

01:11:44,149 --> 01:11:42,080

been looking for a terrestrial source of

1952

01:11:44,950 --> 01:11:44,159

the eliminations he and others over the

1953

01:11:46,790 --> 01:11:44,960

years

1954

01:11:48,709 --> 01:11:46,800

might not have been considering looking

1955

01:11:50,470 --> 01:11:48,719

up and there certainly is data that

1956

01:11:52,709 --> 01:11:50,480

suggests that these eliminations both

1957

01:11:54,950 --> 01:11:52,719

appear on the ground in the distance and

1958

01:11:56,870 --> 01:11:54,960

sometimes rise into the sky as well i've

1959

01:11:58,470 --> 01:11:56,880

found a lot of interesting old photos

1960

01:12:00,709 --> 01:11:58,480

over the years of people who have

1961

01:12:02,790 --> 01:12:00,719

photographed the lights both as

1962

01:12:04,550 --> 01:12:02,800

ground-based illuminations and also in

1963

01:12:06,709 --> 01:12:04,560

one notable instance that comes to mind

1964

01:12:08,550 --> 01:12:06,719

appear to be hovering over a ridgeline

1965

01:12:10,070 --> 01:12:08,560

the photo that comes to mind initially

1966

01:12:11,430 --> 01:12:10,080

is that uh that was taken by bruce

1967

01:12:14,229 --> 01:12:11,440

roberts and appeared in one of nancy

1968

01:12:16,310 --> 01:12:14,239

roberts books on ghosts in the carolinas

1969

01:12:17,669 --> 01:12:16,320

from back in the 1950s her husband had

1970

01:12:19,189 --> 01:12:17,679

taken a photo of the lights and they do

1971

01:12:21,350 --> 01:12:19,199

appear to be hovering over the ridge

1972

01:12:22,790 --> 01:12:21,360

line i found a new photo that i'd never

1973

01:12:25,030 --> 01:12:22,800

seen i'm sure someone has seen this

1974

01:12:26,950 --> 01:12:25,040

eventually but i just found it yesterday

1975

01:12:29,750 --> 01:12:26,960

my grandfather died earlier this year on

1976

01:12:31,110 --> 01:12:29,760

his 101st birthday and he often told me

1977

01:12:32,310 --> 01:12:31,120

he'd listened to late night radio and

1978

01:12:33,910 --> 01:12:32,320

things and had a little bit of an

1979

01:12:36,070 --> 01:12:33,920

interest in the unexplained but i would

1980

01:12:37,910 --> 01:12:36,080

always ask him being a world war ii

1981

01:12:39,110 --> 01:12:37,920

historian what do you think about the

1982

01:12:40,630 --> 01:12:39,120

ghost rockets what do you think about

1983

01:12:42,390 --> 01:12:40,640

foo fighters he'd say very little about

1984

01:12:43,910 --> 01:12:42,400

those kind of things and to my knowledge

1985

01:12:45,270 --> 01:12:43,920

he didn't own any kind of literature

1986

01:12:47,990 --> 01:12:45,280

about strange

1987

01:12:49,669 --> 01:12:48,000

happenings lo and behold we were at

1988

01:12:51,430 --> 01:12:49,679

his house yesterday my mother and my

1989

01:12:52,550 --> 01:12:51,440

aunt my father and i and they had asked

1990

01:12:54,470 --> 01:12:52,560

me to come over and go through some of

1991

01:12:56,550 --> 01:12:54,480

his old books and he has a trove of

1992

01:12:58,709 --> 01:12:56,560

books about world war ii and there was a

1993

01:13:01,189 --> 01:12:58,719

little box that my mother and my my uh

1994

01:13:02,550 --> 01:13:01,199

aunt found and they began going through

1995

01:13:03,669 --> 01:13:02,560

uh the box and seeing what was in there

1996

01:13:05,590 --> 01:13:03,679

and there were a bunch of all newspaper

1997

01:13:07,430 --> 01:13:05,600

clippings and things that were folded up

1998

01:13:08,709 --> 01:13:07,440

and here i have in my hands one of the

1999

01:13:11,110 --> 01:13:08,719

newspapers

2000

01:13:14,470 --> 01:13:11,120

that he had kept and this was from

2001
01:13:15,910 --> 01:13:14,480
sunday july 29 1962 i actually have the

2002
01:13:18,390 --> 01:13:15,920
the actual paper here the asheville

2003
01:13:21,510 --> 01:13:18,400
citizen times this was the front page

2004
01:13:23,110 --> 01:13:21,520
story on that sunday edition in 1962

2005
01:13:24,550 --> 01:13:23,120
brown mountain lights remain a mystery

2006
01:13:26,470 --> 01:13:24,560
to viewers and there's a beautiful

2007
01:13:27,990 --> 01:13:26,480
photograph taken by the author jim

2008
01:13:30,229 --> 01:13:28,000
beatty he was a correspondent for the

2009
01:13:32,149 --> 01:13:30,239
paper at the time and it shows a number

2010
01:13:34,149 --> 01:13:32,159
of lights on the ridge line of brown

2011
01:13:35,910 --> 01:13:34,159
mountain and down in the valley and in

2012
01:13:37,750 --> 01:13:35,920
the distance further beyond you also see

2013
01:13:39,270 --> 01:13:37,760

lightning striking it may not be the

2014

01:13:40,709 --> 01:13:39,280

most remarkable photo of something

2015

01:13:42,790 --> 01:13:40,719

alleged to be the brown mountain lights

2016

01:13:44,790 --> 01:13:42,800

but it was front page news in 1962 and

2017

01:13:46,709 --> 01:13:44,800

i'd never seen this photo before and

2018

01:13:47,830 --> 01:13:46,719

what's interesting about it is that many

2019

01:13:49,830 --> 01:13:47,840

theorize that we're dealing with

2020

01:13:51,189 --> 01:13:49,840

something akin to ball lightning

2021

01:13:53,030 --> 01:13:51,199

happening there at brown mountain and

2022

01:13:55,110 --> 01:13:53,040

sure enough this photo seems to have

2023

01:13:56,470 --> 01:13:55,120

been taken during a thunderstorm and you

2024

01:13:58,229 --> 01:13:56,480

can see the lightning striking there in

2025

01:13:59,590 --> 01:13:58,239

the distance so it's kind of interesting

2026

01:14:01,430 --> 01:13:59,600

that after all these years things

2027

01:14:03,270 --> 01:14:01,440

continue to turn up from time to time we

2028

01:14:04,870 --> 01:14:03,280

do find little little bits of

2029

01:14:06,390 --> 01:14:04,880

information that might still be useful

2030

01:14:07,669 --> 01:14:06,400

in the furthering of our understanding

2031

01:14:09,910 --> 01:14:07,679

of what's happening down there at brown

2032

01:14:12,790 --> 01:14:09,920

mountain well thanks for that mike and

2033

01:14:16,070 --> 01:14:12,800

uh condolences on your grandfather fanta

2034

01:14:18,550 --> 01:14:16,080

over 100 years old that's amazing 101

2035

01:14:21,189 --> 01:14:18,560

yeah another quick anecdote when sputnik

2036

01:14:23,830 --> 01:14:21,199

one was launched by the russians in 1957

2037

01:14:25,990 --> 01:14:23,840

he and my uncle had sat outside and and

2038

01:14:27,910 --> 01:14:26,000

observed as it passed over through a

2039

01:14:29,430 --> 01:14:27,920

telescope he had also taken a photograph

2040

01:14:31,350 --> 01:14:29,440

that he wanted me to look at now i

2041

01:14:32,870 --> 01:14:31,360

haven't found this photo it must still

2042

01:14:35,110 --> 01:14:32,880

be in his record someplace but he said i

2043

01:14:36,709 --> 01:14:35,120

took a photo of some very odd contrails

2044

01:14:38,630 --> 01:14:36,719

one day which he kind of alluded to

2045

01:14:40,149 --> 01:14:38,640

having been chemtrails he wanted me to

2046

01:14:42,390 --> 01:14:40,159

have this photo and i haven't uncovered

2047

01:14:44,470 --> 01:14:42,400

that yet in his archives so i hope to be

2048

01:14:47,110 --> 01:14:44,480

able to maybe find that because he was a

2049

01:14:48,550 --> 01:14:47,120

fascinating person and as has come to my

2050

01:14:50,390 --> 01:14:48,560

attention apparently he paid a little

2051

01:14:52,390 --> 01:14:50,400

bit more interest to unusual things than

2052

01:14:54,149 --> 01:14:52,400

i realized you know that wasn't the only

2053

01:14:55,430 --> 01:14:54,159

newspaper dealing with strange phenomena

2054

01:14:56,709 --> 01:14:55,440

that he had kept he'd kept another

2055

01:14:58,550 --> 01:14:56,719

newspaper that talked about fairy

2056

01:15:00,709 --> 01:14:58,560

circles found here in asheville there

2057

01:15:01,669 --> 01:15:00,719

was one written by an author named john

2058

01:15:03,110 --> 01:15:01,679

paris

2059

01:15:04,390 --> 01:15:03,120

that was talking about strange

2060

01:15:05,990 --> 01:15:04,400

happenings

2061

01:15:08,550 --> 01:15:06,000

as it related to a religious group here

2062

01:15:10,550 --> 01:15:08,560

in the area so he had apparently kept

2063

01:15:11,590 --> 01:15:10,560

rather quietly an interest over the

2064

01:15:13,270 --> 01:15:11,600

years in a variety of different

2065

01:15:14,709 --> 01:15:13,280

unexplained things and it just it's very

2066

01:15:16,709 --> 01:15:14,719

funny for me because the more i learn

2067

01:15:18,149 --> 01:15:16,719

about my family members in the past the

2068

01:15:19,350 --> 01:15:18,159

more i find that there's been a long

2069

01:15:21,270 --> 01:15:19,360

tradition whether or not they were very

2070

01:15:22,950 --> 01:15:21,280

vocal about it of people in my family

2071

01:15:25,110 --> 01:15:22,960

who've had these kind of interests well

2072

01:15:27,189 --> 01:15:25,120

that's really true if you actually start

2073

01:15:29,110 --> 01:15:27,199

asking around in your family if you've

2074

01:15:31,590 --> 01:15:29,120

never done it before or even your circle

2075

01:15:32,870 --> 01:15:31,600

of friends what i've found because i'm

2076

01:15:35,590 --> 01:15:32,880

not afraid to

2077

01:15:38,310 --> 01:15:35,600

is that everybody's family or circle of

2078

01:15:40,790 --> 01:15:38,320

friends has a few people in it who have

2079

01:15:42,709 --> 01:15:40,800

had some sort of weird experience and

2080

01:15:44,709 --> 01:15:42,719

they might not talk about it but if once

2081

01:15:46,950 --> 01:15:44,719

you get them talking about it it can be

2082

01:15:47,910 --> 01:15:46,960

really interesting absolutely my uncle

2083

01:15:50,550 --> 01:15:47,920

for instance would have been my

2084

01:15:52,950 --> 01:15:50,560

grandfather's son eldest child my uncle

2085

01:15:54,470 --> 01:15:52,960

had worked back probably the early 70s

2086

01:15:56,550 --> 01:15:54,480

or maybe the late 60s right after he

2087

01:16:00,229 --> 01:15:56,560

graduated from college he had worked for

2088

01:16:02,070 --> 01:16:00,239

a manufacturer of jet components and he

2089

01:16:03,910 --> 01:16:02,080

had said that one evening he got a phone

2090

01:16:05,750 --> 01:16:03,920

call from some of his co-workers and it

2091

01:16:07,430 --> 01:16:05,760

was good commute to where he had to work

2092

01:16:09,430 --> 01:16:07,440

tomorrow he was about 45 minutes away

2093

01:16:10,550 --> 01:16:09,440

from his workplace but they called and

2094

01:16:12,709 --> 01:16:10,560

asked bill would you be interested in

2095

01:16:13,990 --> 01:16:12,719

coming out here there's something that

2096

01:16:15,590 --> 01:16:14,000

we've seen that's hovering over the

2097

01:16:17,590 --> 01:16:15,600

downrange where they would test the jet

2098

01:16:18,870 --> 01:16:17,600

aircraft engines i asked him about this

2099

01:16:20,229 --> 01:16:18,880

recently and he said yeah that's true

2100

01:16:21,270 --> 01:16:20,239

there were a number of workers one night

2101
01:16:22,709 --> 01:16:21,280
who were out there and they said some

2102
01:16:24,390 --> 01:16:22,719
dark object

2103
01:16:25,750 --> 01:16:24,400
came hovering we they never got a good

2104
01:16:27,189 --> 01:16:25,760
look at what it was because it was dark

2105
01:16:28,709 --> 01:16:27,199
outside and it wasn't lit but there was

2106
01:16:30,070 --> 01:16:28,719
clearly a large

2107
01:16:32,550 --> 01:16:30,080
aircraft of some kind that came and

2108
01:16:33,750 --> 01:16:32,560
hovered over the downrange as they were

2109
01:16:35,110 --> 01:16:33,760
you know keeping an eye on what they

2110
01:16:37,830 --> 01:16:35,120
were doing with the engine tests and

2111
01:16:40,149 --> 01:16:37,840
whatnot talk about a weird story

2112
01:16:48,229 --> 01:16:40,159
we got more to come with micah hanks sue

2113
01:16:48,239 --> 01:16:52,950

thank you for listening to gcn

2114

01:16:56,200 --> 01:16:53,870

visit

2115

01:16:57,510 --> 01:16:56,210

gcnlive.com today

2116

01:16:59,270 --> 01:16:57,520

[Music]

2117

01:17:01,350 --> 01:16:59,280

we use mobile devices right against our

2118

01:17:02,950 --> 01:17:01,360

bodies every day but growing scientific

2119

01:17:04,870 --> 01:17:02,960

evidence has emerged showing serious

2120

01:17:07,030 --> 01:17:04,880

health risks associated with exposure to

2121

01:17:09,110 --> 01:17:07,040

emf radiation emitted from these devices

2122

01:17:10,709 --> 01:17:09,120

the solution is defender shield the most

2123

01:17:12,310 --> 01:17:10,719

effective mobile radiation shielding

2124

01:17:15,030 --> 01:17:12,320

ever developed defender shield blocks

2125

01:17:17,030 --> 01:17:15,040

virtually 100 of emf radiation from cell

2126

01:17:20,229 --> 01:17:17,040

phones tablets and laptops and starts at

2127

01:17:22,830 --> 01:17:20,239

just 64.99 buy now at defendershield.com

2128

01:17:24,950 --> 01:17:22,840

for 10 off use promo code gcn

2129

01:17:27,030 --> 01:17:24,960

defendershield.com the worldwide leader

2130

01:17:28,550 --> 01:17:27,040

in mobile radiation shielding

2131

01:17:30,630 --> 01:17:28,560

do you ever feel like you're being

2132

01:17:32,790 --> 01:17:30,640

watched like someone or some company is

2133

01:17:35,110 --> 01:17:32,800

tracking your every move online i know i

2134

01:17:37,350 --> 01:17:35,120

do that's why i trust private internet

2135

01:17:39,430 --> 01:17:37,360

access vpn to keep me safe when i'm

2136

01:17:41,830 --> 01:17:39,440

online i use it to encrypt my traffic

2137

01:17:43,510 --> 01:17:41,840

and use an anonymous ip address private

2138

01:17:45,750 --> 01:17:43,520

internet access keeps your internet

2139

01:17:48,070 --> 01:17:45,760

traffic safe from unwanted eyes so you

2140

01:17:50,550 --> 01:17:48,080

can finally feel safe forty dollars a

2141

01:17:52,270 --> 01:17:50,560

year for peace of mind is a no-brainer

2142

01:17:54,070 --> 01:17:52,280

sign up today at

2143

01:17:59,189 --> 01:17:54,080

privateinternetaccess.com once again

2144

01:18:03,510 --> 01:18:02,149

hi peter for caro for paranormaldate.com

2145

01:18:05,590 --> 01:18:03,520

are you looking for love in all the

2146

01:18:08,590 --> 01:18:05,600

wrong places now you have a chance to

2147

01:18:10,790 --> 01:18:08,600

change that by signing up for free at

2148

01:18:12,709 --> 01:18:10,800

paranormaldate.com this incredible

2149

01:18:14,470 --> 01:18:12,719

dating site puts people of like minds

2150

01:18:17,110 --> 01:18:14,480

together people who are interested in

2151

01:18:20,430 --> 01:18:17,120

the strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

2152

01:18:22,790 --> 01:18:20,440

ufos and the afterlife and so much more

2153

01:18:25,030 --> 01:18:22,800

paranormaldate.com was developed for you

2154

01:18:27,510 --> 01:18:25,040

people seeking a viable alternative to

2155

01:18:30,229 --> 01:18:27,520

the other dating services you can join

2156

01:18:31,990 --> 01:18:30,239

for free by going to paranormaldate.com

2157

01:18:34,229 --> 01:18:32,000

and if you decide you like it and want

2158

01:18:37,110 --> 01:18:34,239

to connect with people use the code

2159

01:18:39,270 --> 01:18:37,120

george for a substantial discount mark

2160

01:18:40,790 --> 01:18:39,280

rawlings president of paranormaldate.com

2161

01:18:43,030 --> 01:18:40,800

says so many people hunger to share

2162

01:18:45,270 --> 01:18:43,040

their experiences about the paranormal

2163

01:18:47,669 --> 01:18:45,280

the unexplainable or the afterlife and

2164

01:18:49,430 --> 01:18:47,679

so much more and this is the source for

2165

01:18:51,310 --> 01:18:49,440

them to meet and share that common

2166

01:18:52,630 --> 01:18:51,320

interest so sign up for free at

2167

01:18:54,470 --> 01:18:52,640

paranormaldate.com paranormal

2168

01:18:57,110 --> 01:18:54,480

paranormaldate.com

2169

01:18:59,270 --> 01:18:57,120

and use the code george if you decide to

2170

01:19:01,590 --> 01:18:59,280

connect with someone you like are you

2171

01:19:03,910 --> 01:19:01,600

tired of commuting to a job that makes

2172

01:19:06,149 --> 01:19:03,920

someone else rich working harder than

2173

01:19:08,390 --> 01:19:06,159

ever but getting nowhere

2174

01:19:11,030 --> 01:19:08,400

do you hate spending hundreds of dollars

2175

01:19:13,110 --> 01:19:11,040

every week on daycare having someone

2176

01:19:15,189 --> 01:19:13,120

else raise your children

2177

01:19:17,669 --> 01:19:15,199

with our opportunities you can start

2178

01:19:20,390 --> 01:19:17,679

earning money as soon as next week

2179

01:19:22,390 --> 01:19:20,400

you get to be the boss work from home

2180

01:19:24,470 --> 01:19:22,400

and live a happier life

2181

01:19:26,310 --> 01:19:24,480

at be the boss network you'll find

2182

01:19:28,550 --> 01:19:26,320

hundreds of work from home opportunities

2183

01:19:31,510 --> 01:19:28,560

that you can literally start today and

2184

01:19:32,669 --> 01:19:31,520

be earning money as soon as next week go

2185

01:19:34,870 --> 01:19:32,679

to

2186

01:19:37,669 --> 01:19:34,880

freedom106.com and start earning money

2187

01:19:40,149 --> 01:19:37,679

as soon as next week you get to be the

2188

01:19:43,030 --> 01:19:40,159

boss get out of the rat race work from

2189

01:19:45,590 --> 01:19:43,040

home go to freedom106.com

2190

01:19:48,950 --> 01:19:45,600

right now and change your life today

2191

01:19:52,550 --> 01:19:50,189

go to

2192

01:19:55,510 --> 01:19:52,560

freedom106.com and start earning money

2193

01:19:59,030 --> 01:19:55,520

as soon as next week you be the boss go

2194

01:20:03,430 --> 01:20:01,350

hello congratulations for what we're

2195

01:20:06,630 --> 01:20:03,440

losing all that weight how'd you do it

2196

01:20:08,310 --> 01:20:06,640

so fast asap asa what what's that mean

2197

01:20:10,470 --> 01:20:08,320

are you ready to get as skinny as

2198

01:20:12,870 --> 01:20:10,480

possible as soon as possible as simple

2199

01:20:15,270 --> 01:20:12,880

as possible and as sexy as possible i'm

2200

01:20:17,990 --> 01:20:15,280

listening and get with the asap program

2201

01:20:20,390 --> 01:20:18,000

it's real and it works no smooth talk no

2202

01:20:22,630 --> 01:20:20,400

slick advertising and no exaggerated

2203

01:20:25,750 --> 01:20:22,640

claims of success i've gotta know more

2204

01:20:28,070 --> 01:20:25,760

welcome to asap as slim as possible

2205

01:20:30,709 --> 01:20:28,080

whether you have 10 20 or 50 pounds to

2206

01:20:33,270 --> 01:20:30,719

lose asap is your weight loss answer

2207

01:20:34,950 --> 01:20:33,280

asap targets the abnormal fat reserves

2208

01:20:36,790 --> 01:20:34,960

and makes them available to be burned as

2209

01:20:39,669 --> 01:20:36,800

fuel and contains no caffeine or

2210

01:20:41,350 --> 01:20:39,679

hormones order asap at wholesale prices

2211

01:20:42,990 --> 01:20:41,360

or join the team to share the business

2212

01:20:48,430 --> 01:20:43,000

with others visit

2213

01:20:48,440 --> 01:20:53,350

gcnteam.com or call 877-878-4203

2214

01:21:04,229 --> 01:20:56,229

lose weight and look great with asap as

2215

01:21:09,350 --> 01:21:06,790

hey this is marie d jones the author of

2216

01:21:11,990 --> 01:21:09,360

this book is from the future

2217

01:21:17,960 --> 01:21:12,000

and you are listening to the paracast

2218

01:21:17,970 --> 01:21:22,630

[Music]

2219

01:21:26,870 --> 01:21:25,189

a listener round table with micah hanks

2220

01:21:29,990 --> 01:21:26,880

is our guest co-host

2221

01:21:32,310 --> 01:21:30,000

chris o'brien is on special assignment

2222

01:21:33,990 --> 01:21:32,320

we have sue we have randall they also

2223

01:21:34,950 --> 01:21:34,000

joined us on our last listener round

2224

01:21:36,630 --> 01:21:34,960

table

2225

01:21:38,310 --> 01:21:36,640

and we've been getting into a lot of

2226

01:21:41,030 --> 01:21:38,320

interesting discussions breakaway

2227

01:21:44,149 --> 01:21:41,040

civilizations ufo disclosure

2228

01:21:46,550 --> 01:21:44,159

and indeed the brown mountain lights

2229

01:21:47,510 --> 01:21:46,560

i remember we talked to this fellow

2230

01:21:49,590 --> 01:21:47,520

ralph

2231

01:21:52,629 --> 01:21:49,600

lail at the time

2232

01:21:55,270 --> 01:21:52,639

and did you ever meet him micah uh no

2233

01:21:56,790 --> 01:21:55,280

that was before my time i do know of him

2234

01:21:58,709 --> 01:21:56,800

um you know before we get into that

2235

01:22:00,310 --> 01:21:58,719

discussion though sue i know that you

2236

01:22:02,070 --> 01:22:00,320

had a point you were making why don't we

2237

01:22:03,590 --> 01:22:02,080

come back to you and then we could talk

2238

01:22:04,950 --> 01:22:03,600

a little bit about ralph if you want to

2239

01:22:07,189 --> 01:22:04,960

a little later i do have a funny story

2240

01:22:09,030 --> 01:22:07,199

about that yeah i was just gonna say

2241

01:22:11,270 --> 01:22:09,040

everyone seems to be walking around with

2242

01:22:13,910 --> 01:22:11,280

a story but they seem to be hesitant to

2243

01:22:15,910 --> 01:22:13,920

share them possibly for fear of ridicule

2244

01:22:18,310 --> 01:22:15,920

or just because opening up that kind of

2245

01:22:20,390 --> 01:22:18,320

discussion opens up the unknown as a

2246

01:22:22,390 --> 01:22:20,400

whole and that's a little scary

2247

01:22:24,790 --> 01:22:22,400

and i'm wondering

2248

01:22:27,510 --> 01:22:24,800

do people have any ideas about the best

2249

01:22:29,350 --> 01:22:27,520

ways to kind of get people to

2250

01:22:31,830 --> 01:22:29,360

uh share their stories to get them

2251

01:22:33,430 --> 01:22:31,840

willing to talk about that with you let

2252

01:22:35,189 --> 01:22:33,440

me begin by asking sue have you ever had

2253

01:22:38,470 --> 01:22:35,199

an experience yourself

2254

01:22:39,750 --> 01:22:38,480

oh yeah various sure over the years

2255

01:22:42,229 --> 01:22:39,760

would you would you be comfortable

2256

01:22:44,310 --> 01:22:42,239

giving an example of something

2257

01:22:46,550 --> 01:22:44,320

um no

2258

01:22:48,709 --> 01:22:46,560

see there we go all right yeah it

2259

01:22:50,790 --> 01:22:48,719

doesn't really seem relevant to other

2260

01:22:52,629 --> 01:22:50,800

people it was highly personal in nature

2261

01:22:54,229 --> 01:22:52,639

and i'm not sure that it makes a good

2262

01:22:55,590 --> 01:22:54,239

story story

2263

01:22:58,149 --> 01:22:55,600

i understand well you know that's the

2264

01:23:00,390 --> 01:22:58,159

thing about when i have experiences

2265

01:23:02,229 --> 01:23:00,400

they're typically and again i don't

2266

01:23:03,590 --> 01:23:02,239

consider myself a person who has psychic

2267

01:23:05,189 --> 01:23:03,600

abilities or anything like that i've

2268

01:23:07,510 --> 01:23:05,199

never seen what i could say oh my gosh

2269

01:23:09,910 --> 01:23:07,520

that was a full-blown

2270

01:23:11,350 --> 01:23:09,920

exotic aircraft of some kind a ufo by

2271

01:23:12,709 --> 01:23:11,360

definition

2272

01:23:14,709 --> 01:23:12,719

i haven't had those experiences but i

2273

01:23:16,709 --> 01:23:14,719

tell you what i've had a lot of

2274

01:23:18,310 --> 01:23:16,719

synchronicities and just to give you a

2275

01:23:20,709 --> 01:23:18,320

few examples i mean this is very

2276

01:23:23,030 --> 01:23:20,719

recently i had a dream that a band that

2277

01:23:24,310 --> 01:23:23,040

i used to help out as a guitarist a

2278

01:23:25,430 --> 01:23:24,320

number of years ago was getting back

2279

01:23:27,270 --> 01:23:25,440

together and they couldn't find their

2280

01:23:28,629 --> 01:23:27,280

singer the next day

2281

01:23:30,070 --> 01:23:28,639

the current bass player in my group

2282

01:23:32,149 --> 01:23:30,080

contacted me and said guess who called

2283

01:23:33,669 --> 01:23:32,159

me and wants to do some recording

2284

01:23:35,030 --> 01:23:33,679

the old group and he named the group and

2285

01:23:36,470 --> 01:23:35,040

he said but apparently they're doing it

2286

01:23:38,390 --> 01:23:36,480

this time and justin the singer isn't

2287

01:23:39,510 --> 01:23:38,400

coming back and i thought really and i

2288

01:23:40,629 --> 01:23:39,520

told him about the dream i'd had the

2289

01:23:42,550 --> 01:23:40,639

night before and he didn't really have

2290

01:23:44,470 --> 01:23:42,560

much to say about it so i think that

2291

01:23:45,990 --> 01:23:44,480

sometimes those peculiar little

2292

01:23:46,830 --> 01:23:46,000

coincidences meaningful though they are

2293

01:23:48,709 --> 01:23:46,840

to

2294

01:23:50,550 --> 01:23:48,719

individuals may not have that same

2295

01:23:51,590 --> 01:23:50,560

meaning to other people and that seems

2296

01:23:53,430 --> 01:23:51,600

to

2297

01:23:55,110 --> 01:23:53,440

be the general trend is that these are

2298

01:23:56,310 --> 01:23:55,120

excluded from general conversation

2299

01:23:57,910 --> 01:23:56,320

because those

2300

01:23:59,669 --> 01:23:57,920

i can tell about an experience like that

2301

01:24:01,110 --> 01:23:59,679

somebody might say well that means

2302

01:24:02,470 --> 01:24:01,120

little or nothing

2303

01:24:04,390 --> 01:24:02,480

or they assume that you're trying to

2304

01:24:05,910 --> 01:24:04,400

make some sort of a case for having some

2305

01:24:07,910 --> 01:24:05,920

strange psychic abilities another

2306

01:24:09,830 --> 01:24:07,920

example i was sitting here in my office

2307

01:24:11,590 --> 01:24:09,840

the other day i knew that my friend

2308

01:24:13,990 --> 01:24:11,600

lindsay was going to be coming into town

2309

01:24:14,950 --> 01:24:14,000

soon with her family i thought about the

2310

01:24:16,310 --> 01:24:14,960

fact that they were going to be coming

2311

01:24:18,149 --> 01:24:16,320

into town and i said she'll be

2312

01:24:19,910 --> 01:24:18,159

contacting me really soon to talk about

2313

01:24:21,830 --> 01:24:19,920

this and then my phone rang that instant

2314

01:24:23,590 --> 01:24:21,840

there it was she was calling

2315

01:24:24,950 --> 01:24:23,600

um a lot of people have talked about

2316

01:24:26,870 --> 01:24:24,960

that i know i'm about to hear from

2317

01:24:28,709 --> 01:24:26,880

somebody before the phone rings that's

2318

01:24:30,550 --> 01:24:28,719

probably the most stark and obvious

2319

01:24:32,629 --> 01:24:30,560

instance of that occurring that i've

2320

01:24:33,750 --> 01:24:32,639

experienced in a long time

2321

01:24:35,189 --> 01:24:33,760

and then there are other things that

2322

01:24:37,110 --> 01:24:35,199

have happened just as well i had a dream

2323

01:24:38,550 --> 01:24:37,120

the other night that i was playing a

2324

01:24:40,629 --> 01:24:38,560

show with a couple of musicians a

2325

01:24:42,709 --> 01:24:40,639

particular mandolin player and a fiddler

2326

01:24:44,149 --> 01:24:42,719

we do traditional mountain music here

2327

01:24:45,430 --> 01:24:44,159

but the next day i did not have a gig

2328

01:24:46,629 --> 01:24:45,440

scheduled but the mandolin player from

2329

01:24:48,950 --> 01:24:46,639

the dream the night before called and

2330

01:24:50,790 --> 01:24:48,960

said i realized i had a gig tonight i

2331

01:24:52,310 --> 01:24:50,800

didn't remember it they've called

2332

01:24:54,470 --> 01:24:52,320

wanting to where i am i don't have other

2333

01:24:55,830 --> 01:24:54,480

musicians can you come play and we were

2334

01:24:57,110 --> 01:24:55,840

sitting on stage together at the gig

2335

01:24:58,790 --> 01:24:57,120

later that night and i explained to him

2336

01:25:00,070 --> 01:24:58,800

i said and let's be really careful

2337

01:25:01,270 --> 01:25:00,080

because last night in the dream i had

2338

01:25:03,590 --> 01:25:01,280

were you and i were playing a show my

2339

01:25:05,350 --> 01:25:03,600

guitar neck got broken and he said uh

2340

01:25:06,790 --> 01:25:05,360

well what should we do and i said let's

2341

01:25:08,149 --> 01:25:06,800

hope my guitar neck doesn't get broken

2342

01:25:10,070 --> 01:25:08,159

and it didn't

2343

01:25:11,750 --> 01:25:10,080

but it was funny that you know that that

2344

01:25:14,310 --> 01:25:11,760

would happen and um

2345

01:25:16,629 --> 01:25:14,320

is it only meaningful to me

2346

01:25:17,990 --> 01:25:16,639

or is there legitimately a bizarre

2347

01:25:19,350 --> 01:25:18,000

coincidence occurring there that's

2348

01:25:20,629 --> 01:25:19,360

noteworthy what about you randall you

2349

01:25:23,270 --> 01:25:20,639

ever had an experience of something

2350

01:25:24,950 --> 01:25:23,280

strange along those lines oh yeah all

2351

01:25:27,110 --> 01:25:24,960

kinds of stuff like that

2352

01:25:29,189 --> 01:25:27,120

apart from ufos which

2353

01:25:32,149 --> 01:25:29,199

i i tend to think of as something a

2354

01:25:34,950 --> 01:25:32,159

little bit separate from paranormal

2355

01:25:36,950 --> 01:25:34,960

i've had ghost experiences and

2356

01:25:38,870 --> 01:25:36,960

similar types of dreams

2357

01:25:40,890 --> 01:25:38,880

as you although recently i'm i'm hoping

2358

01:25:42,709 --> 01:25:40,900

none of my dreams come true

2359

01:25:45,830 --> 01:25:42,719

[Music]

2360

01:25:49,189 --> 01:25:45,840

and uh yeah oh yeah definitely

2361

01:25:51,830 --> 01:25:49,199

mib and oh man the list goes on and

2362

01:25:53,669 --> 01:25:51,840

that's why i do believe

2363

01:25:55,990 --> 01:25:53,679

i can't be the only person in the world

2364

01:25:58,229 --> 01:25:56,000

who's experienced these things

2365

01:25:59,430 --> 01:25:58,239

if i've experienced them

2366

01:26:01,270 --> 01:25:59,440

other people

2367

01:26:02,629 --> 01:26:01,280

when they say they have it's just not

2368

01:26:05,030 --> 01:26:02,639

fair to say

2369

01:26:06,310 --> 01:26:05,040

no you haven't you that's all nonsense

2370

01:26:08,870 --> 01:26:06,320

i'm the only person who's ever

2371

01:26:11,110 --> 01:26:08,880

experienced these things so i do believe

2372

01:26:13,270 --> 01:26:11,120

that the phenomena is real i think it's

2373

01:26:14,950 --> 01:26:13,280

just really important how we interpret

2374

01:26:16,310 --> 01:26:14,960

it gene i'm interested though because

2375

01:26:17,750 --> 01:26:16,320

randall just said he had an mib

2376

01:26:19,510 --> 01:26:17,760

experience have you heard this story

2377

01:26:21,590 --> 01:26:19,520

gene you know what i think we're going

2378

01:26:23,910 --> 01:26:21,600

to have to pursue this more we might

2379

01:26:26,070 --> 01:26:23,920

have discussed it on one of our past

2380

01:26:27,189 --> 01:26:26,080

episodes but that's long ago and far

2381

01:26:29,990 --> 01:26:27,199

away and

2382

01:26:32,310 --> 01:26:30,000

we always have a lot of new listeners to

2383

01:26:34,070 --> 01:26:32,320

particular episodes so randall you've

2384

01:26:35,669 --> 01:26:34,080

been elected tell us

2385

01:26:36,870 --> 01:26:35,679

oh

2386

01:26:38,550 --> 01:26:36,880

man

2387

01:26:40,950 --> 01:26:38,560

well i've had

2388

01:26:43,510 --> 01:26:40,960

two basically that were

2389

01:26:45,669 --> 01:26:43,520

rather bizarre but the most bizarre one

2390

01:26:48,550 --> 01:26:45,679

i was working out in bc

2391

01:26:50,629 --> 01:26:48,560

in rogers pass i was a section four man

2392

01:26:52,310 --> 01:26:50,639

out there and it's a fairly lonely

2393

01:26:54,310 --> 01:26:52,320

stretch of highway

2394

01:26:57,590 --> 01:26:54,320

going from there to where my mom lived

2395

01:26:59,030 --> 01:26:57,600

in windermere which is a location where

2396

01:27:01,189 --> 01:26:59,040

a number of things happen in the rocky

2397

01:27:02,950 --> 01:27:01,199

mountain trench you can this this is a

2398

01:27:06,149 --> 01:27:02,960

geological feature you can actually see

2399

01:27:08,310 --> 01:27:06,159

from space and it's also where i saw the

2400

01:27:09,590 --> 01:27:08,320

ufo i saw when i was younger but i was

2401
01:27:11,830 --> 01:27:09,600
driving

2402
01:27:12,790 --> 01:27:11,840
to make a long story short to my mom's

2403
01:27:16,550 --> 01:27:12,800
place

2404
01:27:17,750 --> 01:27:16,560
and uh it was 1977

2405
01:27:24,629 --> 01:27:17,760
and

2406
01:27:26,070 --> 01:27:24,639
just driving along at night when all of

2407
01:27:29,270 --> 01:27:26,080
a sudden

2408
01:27:30,790 --> 01:27:29,280
i saw what looked like a car coming to

2409
01:27:33,830 --> 01:27:30,800
an intersection a

2410
01:27:36,629 --> 01:27:33,840
like a t intersection in front of me

2411
01:27:39,189 --> 01:27:36,639
and i thought well i hope it stops

2412
01:27:40,149 --> 01:27:39,199
but it didn't and so

2413
01:28:37,750 --> 01:27:40,159

i

2414

01:28:39,189 --> 01:28:37,760

through the trees and around the trees

2415

01:28:40,629 --> 01:28:39,199

and across the road and down into the

2416

01:28:42,790 --> 01:28:40,639

valley and that's

2417

01:28:45,830 --> 01:28:42,800

i was completely

2418

01:28:48,070 --> 01:28:45,840

dumbfounded i i didn't even know mib

2419

01:28:49,910 --> 01:28:48,080

existed at the time that was a part of

2420

01:28:52,870 --> 01:28:49,920

youthful lore i'd never run across at

2421

01:28:55,189 --> 01:28:52,880

the time and only discovered it

2422

01:28:57,030 --> 01:28:55,199

back in about the early 80s

2423

01:28:58,950 --> 01:28:57,040

so

2424

01:28:59,750 --> 01:28:58,960

that's a great story

2425

01:29:02,550 --> 01:28:59,760

yeah

2426

01:29:06,790 --> 01:29:05,110

i can still see the uh the looks on

2427

01:29:09,270 --> 01:29:06,800

their faces as

2428

01:29:10,950 --> 01:29:09,280

their vehicle went by me and they were

2429

01:29:13,189 --> 01:29:10,960

their heads were turning and looking

2430

01:29:15,510 --> 01:29:13,199

directly right into my windshield as if

2431

01:29:18,310 --> 01:29:15,520

they were looking right at me it was so

2432

01:29:25,030 --> 01:29:22,229

um gene have you heard my mrv story

2433

01:29:26,790 --> 01:29:25,040

i might have but being that we have lots

2434

01:29:29,030 --> 01:29:26,800

of listeners here let's bring it up

2435

01:29:30,629 --> 01:29:29,040

again we have about a minute left before

2436

01:29:32,550 --> 01:29:30,639

we have to break go ahead yeah we'll

2437

01:29:34,149 --> 01:29:32,560

keep it short i mean a long story short

2438

01:29:36,470 --> 01:29:34,159

was a person that emailed me a long time

2439

01:29:37,669 --> 01:29:36,480

ago and had said that they had had a ufo

2440

01:29:39,430 --> 01:29:37,679

experience where they saw one of these

2441

01:29:41,510 --> 01:29:39,440

large triangles and uh shortly

2442

01:29:42,709 --> 01:29:41,520

thereafter the same individual contacted

2443

01:29:45,350 --> 01:29:42,719

me and said i want to tell you about an

2444

01:29:47,750 --> 01:29:45,360

mib experience i had and he related that

2445

01:29:49,990 --> 01:29:47,760

late one night he had been

2446

01:29:52,310 --> 01:29:50,000

working as a delivery guy with a with a

2447

01:29:53,750 --> 01:29:52,320

a truck he was unloading the truck and

2448

01:29:55,270 --> 01:29:53,760

uh that uh there'd been a black vehicle

2449

01:29:57,030 --> 01:29:55,280

that parked in front of his truck and as

2450

01:29:59,189 --> 01:29:57,040

he was leaving he was confronted by a

2451

01:30:00,629 --> 01:29:59,199

classic mib that told him

2452

01:30:02,870 --> 01:30:00,639

you're to stop talking to micah hanks

2453

01:30:04,629 --> 01:30:02,880

about your ufo experiences

2454

01:30:06,390 --> 01:30:04,639

so you know it's interesting it never

2455

01:30:08,629 --> 01:30:06,400

happened to me but apparently if this

2456

01:30:10,470 --> 01:30:08,639

story is indeed a valid retelling of

2457

01:30:11,590 --> 01:30:10,480

events there must be an mib out there

2458

01:30:16,470 --> 01:30:11,600

that's pretty interested in what i'm

2459

01:30:21,830 --> 01:30:19,669

well that was short that was sweet and

2460

01:30:23,590 --> 01:30:21,840

we're having a special listener round

2461

01:30:25,669 --> 01:30:23,600

table with two of our

2462

01:30:27,790 --> 01:30:25,679

frequent posters

2463

01:30:29,030 --> 01:30:27,800

in forums at our

2464

01:30:31,110 --> 01:30:29,040

forum.thepowercast.com that's

2465

01:30:33,110 --> 01:30:31,120

forum.powercast.com

2466

01:30:35,270 --> 01:30:33,120

check it out and you can get involved in

2467

01:30:36,629 --> 01:30:35,280

the discussions with just lurk we have

2468

01:30:38,149 --> 01:30:36,639

randall

2469

01:30:40,310 --> 01:30:38,159

we have sue

2470

01:30:48,870 --> 01:30:40,320

we have micah hanks as guest co-host

2471

01:30:52,990 --> 01:30:52,070

thank you for listening to gcn

2472

01:30:57,350 --> 01:30:53,000

visit

2473

01:31:03,030 --> 01:30:59,750

we also have swag you know we have all

2474

01:31:05,669 --> 01:31:03,040

these exclusive power cast things that

2475

01:31:08,950 --> 01:31:05,679

you can buy we've got like i guess 60 or

2476

01:31:12,390 --> 01:31:08,960

so different items and entails t-shirts

2477

01:31:16,070 --> 01:31:12,400

sleeves for notebook computers ipad

2478

01:31:18,470 --> 01:31:16,080

cases mouse pads the power jumbo tote

2479

01:31:20,470 --> 01:31:18,480

bag all sorts of t-shirts and jackets

2480

01:31:23,830 --> 01:31:20,480

and stuff like that for men and women we

2481

01:31:24,870 --> 01:31:23,840

have a powercast aluminum water bottle

2482

01:31:28,350 --> 01:31:24,880

all this stuff you go to

2483

01:31:32,870 --> 01:31:30,310

store.thepowercast.com what makes

2484

01:31:35,830 --> 01:31:32,880

special is that the items are the best

2485

01:31:37,590 --> 01:31:35,840

quality of great t-shirts fabrics and

2486

01:31:38,790 --> 01:31:37,600

they have our official logo on them

2487

01:31:41,990 --> 01:31:38,800

that's what makes them special in

2488

01:31:44,470 --> 01:31:42,000

multiple sizes and colors we even have

2489

01:31:46,950 --> 01:31:44,480

stuff for children stuff for women stuff

2490

01:31:49,590 --> 01:31:46,960

for men we have all sorts of sizes like

2491

01:31:51,910 --> 01:31:49,600

small up to x large a lot of good stuff

2492

01:31:53,310 --> 01:31:51,920

that's the swag from the power cast you

2493

01:31:55,910 --> 01:31:53,320

go to

2494

01:31:57,430 --> 01:31:55,920

store.thepowercast.com stop by and take

2495

01:31:58,550 --> 01:31:57,440

a shopping tour paid non-attorney

2496

01:31:59,350 --> 01:31:58,560

spokesperson adam polaski of the

2497

01:32:00,390 --> 01:31:59,360

palestinian law firm with principal

2498

01:32:01,270 --> 01:32:00,400

office and used to texas the attorney

2499

01:32:02,229 --> 01:32:01,280

responsible for the content of this ad

2500

01:32:03,030 --> 01:32:02,239

this ad is not legal advice and the

2501

01:32:04,149 --> 01:32:03,040

choice of lawyers should not be based

2502

01:32:05,350 --> 01:32:04,159

only on advertisement services may not

2503

01:32:07,510 --> 01:32:05,360

be available in all states attention

2504

01:32:09,350 --> 01:32:07,520

zarato users if you or a loved one took

2505

01:32:11,030 --> 01:32:09,360

xarelto and suffered a serious bleeding

2506

01:32:13,030 --> 01:32:11,040

event you may be entitled to financial

2507

01:32:14,229 --> 01:32:13,040

compensation xarelto is a popular

2508

01:32:15,910 --> 01:32:14,239

prescription blood thinner used to

2509

01:32:17,270 --> 01:32:15,920

prevent blood clots and protect patients

2510

01:32:18,709 --> 01:32:17,280

from strokes these serious bleeding

2511

01:32:20,470 --> 01:32:18,719

events have led to numerous cases of

2512

01:32:23,070 --> 01:32:20,480

hospitalization and even death phone

2513

01:32:24,950 --> 01:32:23,080

lines are open 24 7. call

2514

01:32:27,990 --> 01:32:24,960

800-261-0937 that's

2515

01:32:29,830 --> 01:32:28,000

261 0937 do you ever feel like you're

2516

01:32:31,510 --> 01:32:29,840

being watched like someone or some

2517

01:32:34,070 --> 01:32:31,520

company is tracking your every move

2518

01:32:36,390 --> 01:32:34,080

online i know i do that's why i trust

2519

01:32:38,470 --> 01:32:36,400

private internet access vpn to keep me

2520

01:32:40,550 --> 01:32:38,480

safe when i'm online i use it to encrypt

2521

01:32:42,629 --> 01:32:40,560

my traffic and use an anonymous ip

2522

01:32:44,790 --> 01:32:42,639

address private internet access keeps

2523

01:32:47,350 --> 01:32:44,800

your internet traffic safe from unwanted

2524

01:32:49,669 --> 01:32:47,360

eyes so you can finally feel safe forty

2525

01:32:52,030 --> 01:32:49,679

dollars a year for peace of mind is a no

2526

01:32:53,830 --> 01:32:52,040

brainer sign up today at

2527

01:32:59,189 --> 01:32:53,840

privateinternetaccess.com once again

2528

01:33:03,350 --> 01:33:01,350

worried about lead fluoride and other

2529

01:33:06,149 --> 01:33:03,360

contaminants in your drinking water get

2530

01:33:08,709 --> 01:33:06,159

a pro pure with the pro 1g 2.0 cleanable

2531

01:33:10,870 --> 01:33:08,719

reusable filter and remove up to 200

2532

01:33:13,110 --> 01:33:10,880

contaminants drink water the way nature

2533

01:33:15,270 --> 01:33:13,120

meant it to be clean crisp and

2534

01:33:17,669 --> 01:33:15,280

refreshing see the complete line of

2535

01:33:19,990 --> 01:33:17,679

propure products including the new pro

2536

01:33:21,910 --> 01:33:20,000

max shower filter there's a pro pure for

2537

01:33:25,189 --> 01:33:21,920

you visit your authorized pro-pure

2538

01:33:26,430 --> 01:33:25,199

dealer for details or pro-pure usa.com

2539

01:33:30,149 --> 01:33:26,440

that's

2540

01:33:32,149 --> 01:33:30,159

p-r-o-p-u-r-u-s-a dot com

2541

01:33:34,229 --> 01:33:32,159

are you worried about your mom or dad

2542

01:33:36,870 --> 01:33:34,239

living alone in their house

2543

01:33:39,270 --> 01:33:36,880

hi i'm joan lunden listen i know how

2544

01:33:41,669 --> 01:33:39,280

difficult it is to find senior care for

2545

01:33:44,550 --> 01:33:41,679

someone you love that's why i recommend

2546

01:33:46,470 --> 01:33:44,560

a free service called a place for mom

2547

01:33:48,310 --> 01:33:46,480

they are the nation's largest senior

2548

01:33:50,390 --> 01:33:48,320

living referral service

2549

01:33:52,470 --> 01:33:50,400

call a place for mom today

2550

01:33:54,790 --> 01:33:52,480

to receive free information on senior

2551

01:34:00,310 --> 01:33:54,800

living communities in your area call a

2552

01:34:05,430 --> 01:34:02,950

a place for mom offers free one-on-one

2553

01:34:07,510 --> 01:34:05,440

advice from local advisors and a

2554

01:34:09,669 --> 01:34:07,520

personalized list of senior living

2555

01:34:11,910 --> 01:34:09,679

communities you can visit if you have

2556

01:34:14,390 --> 01:34:11,920

questions about senior care for your mom

2557

01:34:15,669 --> 01:34:14,400

or dad there's a place for answers a

2558

01:34:18,470 --> 01:34:15,679

place for mom

2559

01:34:20,310 --> 01:34:18,480

minutes to get your free ebook on

2560

01:34:22,149 --> 01:34:20,320

financing senior care as well as free

2561

01:34:24,430 --> 01:34:22,159

information on senior living communities

2562

01:34:28,470 --> 01:34:24,440

in your area call

2563

01:34:30,390 --> 01:34:28,480

1-800-704-6182 that's 1-800-704-6182

2564

01:34:32,070 --> 01:34:30,400

can your vitamin supplements positively

2565

01:34:34,470 --> 01:34:32,080

affect your blood in five minutes

2566

01:34:36,229 --> 01:34:34,480

protovite can protovite is a genuine

2567

01:34:38,070 --> 01:34:36,239

breakthrough liquid daily nutrition that

2568

01:34:40,070 --> 01:34:38,080

delivers quality ingredients into your

2569

01:34:41,750 --> 01:34:40,080

blood in less than five minutes

2570

01:34:43,669 --> 01:34:41,760

scientifically proven and backed by

2571

01:34:46,470 --> 01:34:43,679

clinical studies protobites supports

2572

01:34:48,390 --> 01:34:46,480

energy vitality and optimal health watch

2573

01:34:52,149 --> 01:34:48,400

our two minute live blood cell video and

2574

01:34:56,070 --> 01:34:52,159

see for yourself at vninc.com

2575

01:34:59,810 --> 01:34:56,080

pro health that's vninc.com

2576

01:34:59,820 --> 01:35:05,590

[Music]

2577

01:35:09,510 --> 01:35:07,350

hi this is bryce abel i'm the producer

2578

01:35:11,270 --> 01:35:09,520

of dark skies the co-author of ad after

2579

01:35:14,629 --> 01:35:11,280

disclosure and you are listening to the

2580

01:35:15,950 --> 01:35:14,639

paracast the gold standard of paranormal

2581

01:35:22,870 --> 01:35:15,960

radio

2582

01:35:25,430 --> 01:35:22,880

[Music]

2583

01:35:28,070 --> 01:35:25,440

okay we continue with micah hanks as our

2584

01:35:30,310 --> 01:35:28,080

guest co-host and we also have randall

2585

01:35:32,390 --> 01:35:30,320

we have sue it's one of those special

2586

01:35:34,070 --> 01:35:32,400

listener roundtable episodes where is

2587

01:35:35,750 --> 01:35:34,080

chris o'brien

2588

01:35:38,229 --> 01:35:35,760

well he's

2589

01:35:40,229 --> 01:35:38,239

off doing a special assignment

2590

01:35:41,189 --> 01:35:40,239

what special assignment

2591

01:35:42,390 --> 01:35:41,199

wow

2592

01:35:43,510 --> 01:35:42,400

earning

2593

01:35:44,390 --> 01:35:43,520

a living

2594

01:35:46,470 --> 01:35:44,400

as

2595

01:35:48,790 --> 01:35:46,480

one of the premier drivers

2596

01:35:51,110 --> 01:35:48,800

for those visiting the grand canyon

2597

01:35:52,470 --> 01:35:51,120

i will never go watch them do that you

2598

01:35:53,910 --> 01:35:52,480

know and the reason is because i don't

2599

01:35:55,270 --> 01:35:53,920

like heights

2600

01:35:57,030 --> 01:35:55,280

yeah me neither

2601
01:35:58,470 --> 01:35:57,040
but i'd love to go on one of his tours i

2602
01:36:00,149 --> 01:35:58,480
think i've heard he's

2603
01:36:01,110 --> 01:36:00,159
fantastic at it he really knows his

2604
01:36:02,870 --> 01:36:01,120
stuff

2605
01:36:04,390 --> 01:36:02,880
yeah you know any time spent in the

2606
01:36:05,590 --> 01:36:04,400
field with uh chris o'brien although

2607
01:36:08,149 --> 01:36:05,600
i've never really gone with him on a

2608
01:36:09,510 --> 01:36:08,159
tour i've visited with chris an awful

2609
01:36:11,590 --> 01:36:09,520
lot you know

2610
01:36:13,430 --> 01:36:11,600
funny thing by the way in 2013 i was

2611
01:36:15,830 --> 01:36:13,440
hanging out with with chris

2612
01:36:17,030 --> 01:36:15,840
at the international ufo congress gene

2613
01:36:19,189 --> 01:36:17,040

steinberg

2614

01:36:21,430 --> 01:36:19,199

i hear you were there and yet i don't

2615

01:36:23,590 --> 01:36:21,440

recall you and i ever meeting how did we

2616

01:36:26,709 --> 01:36:23,600

nearly meet and yet we didn't

2617

01:36:31,189 --> 01:36:29,189

you know i was over at an international

2618

01:36:34,229 --> 01:36:31,199

ufo conference and jacques fillet was

2619

01:36:35,590 --> 01:36:34,239

there the last one i saw him in the

2620

01:36:36,950 --> 01:36:35,600

distance

2621

01:36:39,750 --> 01:36:36,960

now i hadn't

2622

01:36:42,229 --> 01:36:39,760

met him since the 60s when

2623

01:36:43,350 --> 01:36:42,239

jim mosley and alan greenfield and some

2624

01:36:45,990 --> 01:36:43,360

other people

2625

01:36:47,189 --> 01:36:46,000

talked to him in a hotel in chicago he

2626

01:36:48,870 --> 01:36:47,199

knows me because he's been on the

2627

01:36:50,950 --> 01:36:48,880

paracast a few times

2628

01:36:52,470 --> 01:36:50,960

i really shouldn't have been so lazy i

2629

01:36:53,270 --> 01:36:52,480

should have just gotten up from the

2630

01:36:55,350 --> 01:36:53,280

chair

2631

01:36:56,709 --> 01:36:55,360

and talked to him but i didn't

2632

01:36:58,790 --> 01:36:56,719

few people were there that i would have

2633

01:37:02,310 --> 01:36:58,800

liked to have talked to chris rutkowski

2634

01:37:04,229 --> 01:37:02,320

was there and i didn't i spent time with

2635

01:37:07,590 --> 01:37:04,239

red pill junkie which was good and the

2636

01:37:08,709 --> 01:37:07,600

reason it was good is because he created

2637

01:37:11,750 --> 01:37:08,719

these

2638

01:37:13,669 --> 01:37:11,760

amazing caricatures of me and chris

2639

01:37:14,950 --> 01:37:13,679

which many of you have seen in fact i

2640

01:37:16,390 --> 01:37:14,960

got a letter the other day and i was

2641

01:37:17,830 --> 01:37:16,400

kind of surprised about it because they

2642

01:37:19,350 --> 01:37:17,840

said hey

2643

01:37:21,590 --> 01:37:19,360

why don't you offer

2644

01:37:22,950 --> 01:37:21,600

logo t-shirts featuring these new logos

2645

01:37:25,109 --> 01:37:22,960

and i said we already do we've been

2646

01:37:27,750 --> 01:37:25,119

advertising it on the show and i think

2647

01:37:29,510 --> 01:37:27,760

either this person is a subscriber to

2648

01:37:31,990 --> 01:37:29,520

the power cast plus and doesn't hear the

2649

01:37:32,629 --> 01:37:32,000

ads or didn't notice what's on the site

2650

01:37:35,270 --> 01:37:32,639

so if you got a store not the

2651
01:37:37,590 --> 01:37:35,280
store.theparacast.com

2652
01:37:39,510 --> 01:37:37,600
we have our swag

2653
01:37:41,750 --> 01:37:39,520
available we can get the logo t-shirts

2654
01:37:44,229 --> 01:37:41,760
featuring the new logo designed by red

2655
01:37:45,830 --> 01:37:44,239
pill junkie i guess if we sell enough of

2656
01:37:48,870 --> 01:37:45,840
them we'll give them a commission how's

2657
01:37:50,790 --> 01:37:48,880
that that's unfair to you guys yeah

2658
01:37:53,669 --> 01:37:50,800
he'll be on easy street

2659
01:37:55,669 --> 01:37:53,679
right sure they can plan his retirement

2660
01:37:57,990 --> 01:37:55,679
on that one well i have to plan mine

2661
01:37:59,590 --> 01:37:58,000
first because i'm past retirement age

2662
01:38:00,790 --> 01:37:59,600
you know it's been late

2663
01:38:03,830 --> 01:38:00,800

you know we're all making a million

2664

01:38:05,350 --> 01:38:03,840

bucks at this oh we are where's my check

2665

01:38:07,189 --> 01:38:05,360

wait a minute wait a minute i'm getting

2666

01:38:09,270 --> 01:38:07,199

cia payoffs

2667

01:38:10,310 --> 01:38:09,280

we used to joke about this folks you

2668

01:38:13,030 --> 01:38:10,320

know

2669

01:38:14,870 --> 01:38:13,040

whether any particular person who

2670

01:38:17,910 --> 01:38:14,880

participates in the forums at the

2671

01:38:19,350 --> 01:38:17,920

paracast at forum.powercast.com

2672

01:38:23,189 --> 01:38:19,360

whether we have

2673

01:38:26,149 --> 01:38:23,199

a cia presence one or more cia presences

2674

01:38:29,189 --> 01:38:26,159

one or more nsa presidencies

2675

01:38:31,510 --> 01:38:29,199

so none of you right randall or sue

2676

01:38:33,830 --> 01:38:31,520

randall you're a canadian so i don't

2677

01:38:35,910 --> 01:38:33,840

know how that'll work

2678

01:38:39,830 --> 01:38:35,920

my knowledge i'm neither liberty to

2679

01:38:42,470 --> 01:38:39,840

confirm nor deny that those rumors okay

2680

01:38:44,070 --> 01:38:42,480

what's something to say it sounds like

2681

01:38:45,430 --> 01:38:44,080

i'll give you a story here that i never

2682

01:38:46,390 --> 01:38:45,440

told on the show

2683

01:38:50,229 --> 01:38:46,400

back

2684

01:38:51,990 --> 01:38:50,239

in the late 50s i was a wee lad

2685

01:38:54,629 --> 01:38:52,000

i was a weed lad

2686

01:38:56,790 --> 01:38:54,639

not so we i was an overweight kid but a

2687

01:38:58,950 --> 01:38:56,800

not so wee lad

2688

01:39:02,229 --> 01:38:58,960

i used to listen at night to long john

2689

01:39:04,470 --> 01:39:02,239

nipple maybe i was 12 13 years old not

2690

01:39:06,790 --> 01:39:04,480

more 14 or 15.

2691

01:39:08,229 --> 01:39:06,800

my voice was just changing

2692

01:39:10,390 --> 01:39:08,239

i know for some people they're nine

2693

01:39:11,350 --> 01:39:10,400

years old and they sound like a 70 year

2694

01:39:14,470 --> 01:39:11,360

old man

2695

01:39:16,070 --> 01:39:14,480

it took a while for me maybe you know 13

2696

01:39:17,669 --> 01:39:16,080

14 whatever

2697

01:39:19,669 --> 01:39:17,679

so i called

2698

01:39:20,870 --> 01:39:19,679

long john

2699

01:39:22,870 --> 01:39:20,880

on

2700

01:39:25,270 --> 01:39:22,880

he was taking calls from listeners he

2701

01:39:26,870 --> 01:39:25,280

called at the party line so i called him

2702

01:39:29,189 --> 01:39:26,880

and i found the trick anytime you want

2703

01:39:32,229 --> 01:39:29,199

to call you have to learn how to dial

2704

01:39:34,310 --> 01:39:32,239

quickly with a dial phone not with a

2705

01:39:35,590 --> 01:39:34,320

touch tone phone this is way back before

2706

01:39:37,270 --> 01:39:35,600

they had

2707

01:39:38,950 --> 01:39:37,280

those little buttons that you use

2708

01:39:40,550 --> 01:39:38,960

nowadays

2709

01:39:42,390 --> 01:39:40,560

and so i asked him do you believe in

2710

01:39:44,229 --> 01:39:42,400

ufos when i got in the air and he says i

2711

01:39:46,149 --> 01:39:44,239

have no doubt

2712

01:39:47,270 --> 01:39:46,159

that flying saucers come here from other

2713

01:39:48,950 --> 01:39:47,280

planets

2714

01:39:50,470 --> 01:39:48,960

of course no doubt is not expressing

2715

01:39:53,270 --> 01:39:50,480

one's belief

2716

01:39:58,070 --> 01:39:53,280

very tricky guy

2717

01:40:00,870 --> 01:39:58,080

he was only interested in ufos insofar

2718

01:40:02,470 --> 01:40:00,880

as he had a tv show and a radio show and

2719

01:40:04,709 --> 01:40:02,480

he got a paycheck

2720

01:40:07,430 --> 01:40:04,719

then he was interested

2721

01:40:10,310 --> 01:40:07,440

other than that you know he was as they

2722

01:40:12,310 --> 01:40:10,320

say a difficult personality

2723

01:40:13,669 --> 01:40:12,320

that's funny well you know gene we

2724

01:40:15,030 --> 01:40:13,679

always hear about the stories about ah

2725

01:40:16,470 --> 01:40:15,040

this researcher or that researcher

2726
01:40:17,750 --> 01:40:16,480
they're just interested in selling books

2727
01:40:20,390 --> 01:40:17,760
and making money

2728
01:40:23,030 --> 01:40:20,400
and to that i always retort well you

2729
01:40:25,510 --> 01:40:23,040
know if you really wanted to make money

2730
01:40:26,870 --> 01:40:25,520
ufos aren't the thing to write about uh

2731
01:40:28,229 --> 01:40:26,880
there are any number of subjects you

2732
01:40:30,870 --> 01:40:28,239
could choose to write about any number

2733
01:40:33,270 --> 01:40:30,880
of controversies or political scandals

2734
01:40:34,470 --> 01:40:33,280
or or celebrity gossip i mean any number

2735
01:40:35,910 --> 01:40:34,480
of things that could be written about if

2736
01:40:38,149 --> 01:40:35,920
you really are just trying to make money

2737
01:40:40,070 --> 01:40:38,159
as a writer so it kind of seems to me

2738
01:40:42,950 --> 01:40:40,080

that uh as far as people just trying to

2739

01:40:45,350 --> 01:40:42,960

cash in on their involvement in the ufo

2740

01:40:46,229 --> 01:40:45,360

uh circles and whatnot uh that uh that

2741

01:40:49,830 --> 01:40:46,239

that

2742

01:40:51,350 --> 01:40:49,840

seems a bit null and void there are much

2743

01:40:54,070 --> 01:40:51,360

better ways to make money than writing

2744

01:40:57,030 --> 01:40:54,080

about ufos i can tell you that

2745

01:40:59,350 --> 01:40:57,040

i think when money was made about ufos

2746

01:41:02,229 --> 01:40:59,360

when people made money writing books it

2747

01:41:05,109 --> 01:41:02,239

was a long time ago the early books

2748

01:41:06,310 --> 01:41:05,119

some of them made money oh i love the

2749

01:41:08,070 --> 01:41:06,320

early books

2750

01:41:09,590 --> 01:41:08,080

kehoe and

2751

01:41:11,590 --> 01:41:09,600

rupault and

2752

01:41:14,950 --> 01:41:11,600

keel and all the rest i've got a huge

2753

01:41:17,030 --> 01:41:14,960

library of all of that stuff edwards

2754

01:41:19,350 --> 01:41:17,040

got a lot of originals what about all

2755

01:41:21,270 --> 01:41:19,360

the early magazines i guess there's a

2756

01:41:22,550 --> 01:41:21,280

lot of stuff that was printed at one

2757

01:41:25,350 --> 01:41:22,560

time and

2758

01:41:27,109 --> 01:41:25,360

really isn't around anymore except maybe

2759

01:41:29,750 --> 01:41:27,119

in digital format

2760

01:41:30,830 --> 01:41:29,760

they are posting more and more

2761

01:41:34,629 --> 01:41:30,840

digital

2762

01:41:36,070 --> 01:41:34,639

versions of the early ufo magazines

2763

01:41:38,790 --> 01:41:36,080

because what i've seen of that really

2764

01:41:40,229 --> 01:41:38,800

captures the flavor of the era

2765

01:41:41,990 --> 01:41:40,239

well the problem of course when you get

2766

01:41:43,830 --> 01:41:42,000

digital is

2767

01:41:46,470 --> 01:41:43,840

they scan them but they never have the

2768

01:41:48,950 --> 01:41:46,480

scans lined up in the scanning machine

2769

01:41:51,350 --> 01:41:48,960

so you see the pages

2770

01:41:52,550 --> 01:41:51,360

skewed off center a little bit you've

2771

01:41:55,430 --> 01:41:52,560

noticed that

2772

01:41:57,750 --> 01:41:55,440

oh yeah you know on that subject guys

2773

01:41:58,790 --> 01:41:57,760

there's some great old magazines and

2774

01:42:00,310 --> 01:41:58,800

journals that a lot of people aren't

2775

01:42:01,590 --> 01:42:00,320

even aware of that have now been

2776

01:42:03,990 --> 01:42:01,600

digitized that are well worth reading

2777

01:42:06,070 --> 01:42:04,000

the old april journals a lot of those

2778

01:42:08,950 --> 01:42:06,080

are online the zetetic scholar that was

2779

01:42:10,709 --> 01:42:08,960

uh published by marcelo chutzi um and

2780

01:42:12,310 --> 01:42:10,719

and one that is still in print gene you

2781

01:42:14,470 --> 01:42:12,320

know this and of course i i'm a

2782

01:42:15,910 --> 01:42:14,480

columnist for the magazine and hoping

2783

01:42:17,750 --> 01:42:15,920

in the coming

2784

01:42:19,910 --> 01:42:17,760

night truly maybe the next few months

2785

01:42:22,870 --> 01:42:19,920

let alone the coming years but uh fate

2786

01:42:24,790 --> 01:42:22,880

magazine which really began in 1948 was

2787

01:42:25,830 --> 01:42:24,800

one of the premier ufo publications of

2788

01:42:27,590 --> 01:42:25,840

the day

2789

01:42:30,470 --> 01:42:27,600

they're still in print phyllis gauldy is

2790

01:42:31,910 --> 01:42:30,480

a good friend i hear rumors she may may

2791

01:42:33,189 --> 01:42:31,920

be moving to my neck of the woods and

2792

01:42:34,870 --> 01:42:33,199

i'm hoping that she and i we've worked

2793

01:42:36,310 --> 01:42:34,880

together with fate for a long time but

2794

01:42:38,709 --> 01:42:36,320

i'm hoping to

2795

01:42:40,950 --> 01:42:38,719

keep that publication running and and uh

2796

01:42:43,430 --> 01:42:40,960

you know see that as something that is

2797

01:42:45,350 --> 01:42:43,440

one of the few continuances i think of

2798

01:42:47,590 --> 01:42:45,360

that era of publishing where these

2799

01:42:49,510 --> 01:42:47,600

subjects uh could be addressed in a in a

2800

01:42:51,510 --> 01:42:49,520

print medium you know the other problem

2801
01:42:52,870 --> 01:42:51,520
with digital gene is that

2802
01:42:54,870 --> 01:42:52,880
you know these days everybody and his

2803
01:42:56,790 --> 01:42:54,880
brother and sister have got a blog or

2804
01:42:58,950 --> 01:42:56,800
you know an online magazine and there's

2805
01:43:01,270 --> 01:42:58,960
so much saturation back in the old days

2806
01:43:02,790 --> 01:43:01,280
these magazines like argosy true fate

2807
01:43:04,870 --> 01:43:02,800
which was devoted solely to the

2808
01:43:06,870 --> 01:43:04,880
unexplained um

2809
01:43:08,709 --> 01:43:06,880
existing publications like fortian times

2810
01:43:10,709 --> 01:43:08,719
in the uk

2811
01:43:11,830 --> 01:43:10,719
they were the only way apart from the

2812
01:43:14,070 --> 01:43:11,840
newsletters

2813
01:43:15,990 --> 01:43:14,080

that uh put individuals like jim mosley

2814

01:43:17,750 --> 01:43:16,000

you course worked for his that they put

2815

01:43:19,189 --> 01:43:17,760

uh those were the only mediums for being

2816

01:43:20,790 --> 01:43:19,199

able to get this kind of information and

2817

01:43:21,750 --> 01:43:20,800

with the web although there's much more

2818

01:43:24,870 --> 01:43:21,760

access

2819

01:43:26,550 --> 01:43:24,880

it's almost kind of oversaturated too so

2820

01:43:28,070 --> 01:43:26,560

you know i do kind of miss the bygone

2821

01:43:29,350 --> 01:43:28,080

era of buying the magazines on the

2822

01:43:31,910 --> 01:43:29,360

stands and having to read about these

2823

01:43:34,390 --> 01:43:31,920

kind of things and print publications

2824

01:43:37,669 --> 01:43:34,400

what bothers me here is

2825

01:43:39,750 --> 01:43:37,679

with the ubiquity the ease of

2826

01:43:43,590 --> 01:43:39,760

online publishing i mean anybody can

2827

01:43:44,950 --> 01:43:43,600

sign up for a free blog at wordpress

2828

01:43:46,790 --> 01:43:44,960

or at

2829

01:43:50,709 --> 01:43:46,800

google blogspot

2830

01:43:52,870 --> 01:43:50,719

the problem is that the quality

2831

01:43:54,070 --> 01:43:52,880

just ain't there anymore

2832

01:43:56,790 --> 01:43:54,080

yeah

2833

01:44:00,149 --> 01:43:56,800

so they're really not a replacement for

2834

01:44:01,189 --> 01:44:00,159

the magazines or the zines of bygone

2835

01:44:03,030 --> 01:44:01,199

years

2836

01:44:05,030 --> 01:44:03,040

because there's no editorial

2837

01:44:06,550 --> 01:44:05,040

control over what goes in there for the

2838

01:44:07,910 --> 01:44:06,560

most part

2839

01:44:10,550 --> 01:44:07,920

yeah well that brings up a really

2840

01:44:12,390 --> 01:44:10,560

interesting point that i ran across oh

2841

01:44:15,910 --> 01:44:12,400

earlier this year actually about

2842

01:44:19,350 --> 01:44:15,920

wikipedia because i had gone on to

2843

01:44:20,390 --> 01:44:19,360

do some editing on the ufo and ufology

2844

01:44:22,149 --> 01:44:20,400

pages

2845

01:44:25,109 --> 01:44:22,159

and i was discovering

2846

01:44:26,550 --> 01:44:25,119

that within hours of me updating them to

2847

01:44:28,229 --> 01:44:26,560

reflect

2848

01:44:29,510 --> 01:44:28,239

what according to the history of the

2849

01:44:32,070 --> 01:44:29,520

subject matter

2850

01:44:34,070 --> 01:44:32,080

an objective look at it

2851

01:44:35,990 --> 01:44:34,080

actually says it would be changed to

2852

01:44:37,590 --> 01:44:36,000

something that was more skeptically

2853

01:44:39,189 --> 01:44:37,600

opinionated

2854

01:44:41,270 --> 01:44:39,199

and i ran across

2855

01:44:43,109 --> 01:44:41,280

in doing this something called the

2856

01:44:45,030 --> 01:44:43,119

gorilla skeptics

2857

01:44:47,669 --> 01:44:45,040

who actually

2858

01:44:49,910 --> 01:44:47,679

go on to the wikipedia and look at all

2859

01:44:52,709 --> 01:44:49,920

the paranormal subjects

2860

01:44:55,350 --> 01:44:52,719

and they have a mandate to get on there

2861

01:44:57,830 --> 01:44:55,360

and change it to their point of view

2862

01:44:59,910 --> 01:44:57,840

as soon as anybody else goes on there

2863

01:45:00,790 --> 01:44:59,920

and updates it to reflect something that

2864

01:45:02,550 --> 01:45:00,800

is

2865

01:45:05,669 --> 01:45:02,560

whatever in their view

2866

01:45:08,390 --> 01:45:05,679

pro paranormal or pro ufo or something

2867

01:45:10,229 --> 01:45:08,400

else they always put this slant

2868

01:45:11,109 --> 01:45:10,239

into it and some of it is just downright

2869

01:45:13,189 --> 01:45:11,119

wrong

2870

01:45:15,189 --> 01:45:13,199

that's the problem with wikipedia and i

2871

01:45:16,870 --> 01:45:15,199

want to get into it in our next segment

2872

01:45:18,229 --> 01:45:16,880

about the fact that you have these

2873

01:45:20,229 --> 01:45:18,239

groups

2874

01:45:21,830 --> 01:45:20,239

that whenever you change something or

2875

01:45:23,270 --> 01:45:21,840

add something they

2876

01:45:24,709 --> 01:45:23,280

go in there

2877

01:45:26,950 --> 01:45:24,719

and they just

2878

01:45:28,629 --> 01:45:26,960

redo everything there's no control we're

2879

01:45:30,390 --> 01:45:28,639

going to control this message we have

2880

01:45:38,709 --> 01:45:30,400

micah hanks and sue

2881

01:45:44,640 --> 01:45:42,229

you are listening to gcn

2882

01:45:47,430 --> 01:45:44,650

visit gcnlive.com today

2883

01:45:49,430 --> 01:45:47,440

[Music]

2884

01:45:51,750 --> 01:45:49,440

attack of the rockoids has been well

2885

01:45:53,350 --> 01:45:51,760

received by critics and readers alike

2886

01:45:54,790 --> 01:45:53,360

it's a thrill a minute story you'll

2887

01:45:56,709 --> 01:45:54,800

never forget

2888

01:45:59,189 --> 01:45:56,719

a former u.s military intelligence

2889

01:46:01,750 --> 01:45:59,199

officer is haunted by intense dreams

2890

01:46:04,070 --> 01:46:01,760

about a beautiful woman pleading for his

2891

01:46:05,109 --> 01:46:04,080

help after a terrible battle in outer

2892

01:46:07,270 --> 01:46:05,119

space

2893

01:46:09,270 --> 01:46:07,280

but the dreams turn out to be true and

2894

01:46:11,990 --> 01:46:09,280

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

2895

01:46:14,470 --> 01:46:12,000

with a woman whose far away planet is

2896

01:46:16,870 --> 01:46:14,480

intent on destroying the earth

2897

01:46:19,430 --> 01:46:16,880

and now the gripping tale continues in

2898

01:46:21,990 --> 01:46:19,440

the coming of the protectors it's the

2899

01:46:24,149 --> 01:46:22,000

second book of the rockoids trilogy a

2900

01:46:26,470 --> 01:46:24,159

galaxy spanning adventure that pits our

2901
01:46:28,709 --> 01:46:26,480
hapless heroes against powerful

2902
01:46:30,629 --> 01:46:28,719
fanatical enemies that threaten the

2903
01:46:31,750 --> 01:46:30,639
lives of freedom-loving beings

2904
01:46:34,470 --> 01:46:31,760
everywhere

2905
01:46:37,430 --> 01:46:34,480
attack of the rockoids and the coming of

2906
01:46:40,310 --> 01:46:37,440
the protectors classic science fiction

2907
01:46:44,229 --> 01:46:40,320
at its best available now for more

2908
01:46:49,430 --> 01:46:44,239
details visit rockoids.com that's r o c

2909
01:46:52,790 --> 01:46:50,950
this is dan pillow do you have the irs

2910
01:46:54,629 --> 01:46:52,800
money you can't pay are tax debts

2911
01:46:57,030 --> 01:46:54,639
crippling you i've defended people from

2912
01:46:59,109 --> 01:46:57,040
the irs for over 30 years i've helped

2913
01:47:00,470 --> 01:46:59,119

thousands and i can help you too i wrote

2914

01:47:02,229 --> 01:47:00,480

the book on irs settlement and i'm

2915

01:47:05,910 --> 01:47:02,239

telling you there's no such thing as a

2916

01:47:08,149 --> 01:47:05,920

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

2917

01:47:09,669 --> 01:47:08,159

get free of irs debt with the irs's new

2918

01:47:12,470 --> 01:47:09,679

programs there's never been a better

2919

01:47:16,310 --> 01:47:12,480

time to solve your problem call 834 no

2920

01:47:18,709 --> 01:47:16,320

tax that's 800 34 no tax or my website

2921

01:47:21,270 --> 01:47:18,719

danpilla.com

2922

01:47:23,030 --> 01:47:21,280

attention backpackers on a budget why

2923

01:47:25,189 --> 01:47:23,040

spend eighty to three hundred dollars to

2924

01:47:27,189 --> 01:47:25,199

pump clean survival water introducing

2925

01:47:29,669 --> 01:47:27,199

the viba water pump kit from viva

2926

01:47:32,149 --> 01:47:29,679

outdoor products super easy to use and

2927

01:47:34,310 --> 01:47:32,159

super lightweight at only 6.5 ounces the

2928

01:47:36,470 --> 01:47:34,320

viba water pump kit provides high flow

2929

01:47:38,310 --> 01:47:36,480

rate at one ounce per stroke can be one

2930

01:47:40,950 --> 01:47:38,320

hand pumped and is dependable and

2931

01:47:44,510 --> 01:47:40,960

affordable at only 24.99 filter not

2932

01:47:47,510 --> 01:47:44,520

included get your viva water pump kit at

2933

01:47:56,149 --> 01:47:47,520

v-i-b-a-o-d-p dot com from viba outdoor

2934

01:48:03,109 --> 01:47:59,430

welcome back to the paracast the gold

2935

01:48:07,690 --> 01:48:03,119

standard of paranormal radio

2936

01:48:11,189 --> 01:48:07,700

and now here's jane steinberg

2937

01:48:15,669 --> 01:48:13,510

she has all these voices there you know

2938

01:48:17,910 --> 01:48:15,679

if you notice this listen to that

2939

01:48:19,910 --> 01:48:17,920

all these voices we didn't believe or

2940

01:48:22,709 --> 01:48:19,920

expect that we had all that talent

2941

01:48:24,310 --> 01:48:22,719

lurking there my hat is very large

2942

01:48:25,510 --> 01:48:24,320

is that what it is

2943

01:48:28,149 --> 01:48:25,520

yeah

2944

01:48:30,629 --> 01:48:28,159

but i was saying about wikipedia you've

2945

01:48:33,270 --> 01:48:30,639

got like this little group these various

2946

01:48:36,870 --> 01:48:33,280

clicks that work on there

2947

01:48:38,550 --> 01:48:36,880

and once they got a specific meme going

2948

01:48:40,550 --> 01:48:38,560

it's almost impossible to change because

2949

01:48:42,149 --> 01:48:40,560

you can't lock it in

2950

01:48:43,750 --> 01:48:42,159

you can't go on there and say this is

2951

01:48:45,669 --> 01:48:43,760

the true version

2952

01:48:47,510 --> 01:48:45,679

before the bandits get in there and do

2953

01:48:49,430 --> 01:48:47,520

their own thing you know gene you and i

2954

01:48:52,229 --> 01:48:49,440

have addressed this uh i think a few

2955

01:48:53,750 --> 01:48:52,239

times in the past on the pericast and uh

2956

01:48:55,270 --> 01:48:53,760

you know i'm very glad that randall you

2957

01:48:57,270 --> 01:48:55,280

brought that up because

2958

01:48:59,750 --> 01:48:57,280

i spent a little time back in february

2959

01:49:01,430 --> 01:48:59,760

out in california and uh my day started

2960

01:49:04,229 --> 01:49:01,440

off like a james bond mission i was up

2961

01:49:06,950 --> 01:49:04,239

before the crack of dawn on a plane

2962

01:49:09,270 --> 01:49:06,960

well before sunrise i i get out there 10

2963

01:49:11,669 --> 01:49:09,280

a.m california time land in the airport

2964

01:49:13,109 --> 01:49:11,679

and i'm immediately contacted by the

2965

01:49:14,390 --> 01:49:13,119

person who'd hired me to come out there

2966

01:49:16,229 --> 01:49:14,400

to speak at this event and said that

2967

01:49:18,149 --> 01:49:16,239

you're to find stanton friedman and get

2968

01:49:19,669 --> 01:49:18,159

him in the car with you and you know my

2969

01:49:20,870 --> 01:49:19,679

contact will be there waiting for you in

2970

01:49:22,390 --> 01:49:20,880

a large white vehicle and we're going to

2971

01:49:24,149 --> 01:49:22,400

drive you up into the mountains and so

2972

01:49:26,790 --> 01:49:24,159

it felt like a james bond film you know

2973

01:49:28,229 --> 01:49:26,800

i got a i just you know dropped down in

2974

01:49:30,390 --> 01:49:28,239

los angeles i've got to find a famous

2975

01:49:33,270 --> 01:49:30,400

nuclear physicist and ufo researcher

2976

01:49:34,790 --> 01:49:33,280

anyway all kidding aside i found stan he

2977

01:49:36,229 --> 01:49:34,800

and i were catching up and talking he

2978

01:49:37,590 --> 01:49:36,239

was talking about for instance some of

2979

01:49:39,830 --> 01:49:37,600

the research he did at the national

2980

01:49:41,270 --> 01:49:39,840

archives that indicated a security

2981

01:49:43,189 --> 01:49:41,280

clearance that had been held well into

2982

01:49:45,669 --> 01:49:43,199

the career of donald menzel one of the

2983

01:49:48,070 --> 01:49:45,679

popular ufo skeptics of the era which

2984

01:49:50,149 --> 01:49:48,080

the era being the 50s and 60s even more

2985

01:49:52,390 --> 01:49:50,159

interesting there had been discussions

2986

01:49:53,990 --> 01:49:52,400

via letters between menzel and

2987

01:49:55,830 --> 01:49:54,000

the man who would go on to become u.s

2988

01:49:58,070 --> 01:49:55,840

president john f kennedy and some of

2989

01:49:59,590 --> 01:49:58,080

these not only discussed uh this the

2990

01:50:02,470 --> 01:49:59,600

interest in astronomy that kennedy had

2991

01:50:03,990 --> 01:50:02,480

had but menzel also says you know in so

2992

01:50:05,270 --> 01:50:04,000

many words to kennedy that you know if

2993

01:50:06,390 --> 01:50:05,280

you had the proper clearance i might be

2994

01:50:07,430 --> 01:50:06,400

able to discuss some of these things

2995

01:50:08,870 --> 01:50:07,440

with you

2996

01:50:10,550 --> 01:50:08,880

so i went online to try and look up

2997

01:50:11,910 --> 01:50:10,560

information about donald menzel in the

2998

01:50:14,470 --> 01:50:11,920

talks section

2999

01:50:16,149 --> 01:50:14,480

on wikipedia you'll often find subjects

3000

01:50:17,590 --> 01:50:16,159

that are being discussed for

3001

01:50:19,590 --> 01:50:17,600

consideration for inclusion in the

3002

01:50:21,669 --> 01:50:19,600

primary article but often aren't

3003

01:50:22,870 --> 01:50:21,679

you'll never find anyone in the skeptic

3004

01:50:24,709 --> 01:50:22,880

camps that are very interested in

3005

01:50:26,950 --> 01:50:24,719

discussing the security clearances that

3006

01:50:29,030 --> 01:50:26,960

menzel had had now again stanton uses

3007

01:50:32,229 --> 01:50:29,040

this as justification for the idea that

3008

01:50:34,149 --> 01:50:32,239

the mj12 papers actually were legitimate

3009

01:50:36,229 --> 01:50:34,159

whether or not that's the case i find

3010

01:50:39,750 --> 01:50:36,239

that not to be so much the point here i

3011

01:50:41,430 --> 01:50:39,760

went to the mj-12 page majestic 12 on

3012

01:50:43,109 --> 01:50:41,440

wikipedia there's very little it's a

3013

01:50:44,790 --> 01:50:43,119

very sparse article and i had remembered

3014

01:50:46,709 --> 01:50:44,800

at one point there were being more and

3015

01:50:48,149 --> 01:50:46,719

so one thing about wikipedia that's

3016

01:50:50,310 --> 01:50:48,159

interesting is you can go back and look

3017

01:50:51,830 --> 01:50:50,320

at the revision history of articles and

3018

01:50:52,950 --> 01:50:51,840

sadly when it comes to these sorts of

3019

01:50:54,950 --> 01:50:52,960

subjects you'll find a lot more

3020

01:50:56,390 --> 01:50:54,960

information by doing that because of

3021

01:50:57,830 --> 01:50:56,400

these so-called guerrilla skeptics

3022

01:50:59,910 --> 01:50:57,840

you're talking about

3023

01:51:02,070 --> 01:50:59,920

there was so much good information at

3024

01:51:05,430 --> 01:51:02,080

one time on that page and much of it was

3025

01:51:07,750 --> 01:51:05,440

skeptical data about mj-12 arguments

3026
01:51:09,030 --> 01:51:07,760
against mj-12 you'd think that this

3027
01:51:10,390 --> 01:51:09,040
would be the kind of thing that skeptics

3028
01:51:11,990 --> 01:51:10,400
would want but not even that is good

3029
01:51:13,669 --> 01:51:12,000
enough they have to trim away all of

3030
01:51:15,750 --> 01:51:13,679
that data as though they don't want the

3031
01:51:17,350 --> 01:51:15,760
discussion to be had in the first place

3032
01:51:19,270 --> 01:51:17,360
it's got to be the short little sparse

3033
01:51:23,350 --> 01:51:19,280
article oh no it's wikipedia we don't

3034
01:51:25,109 --> 01:51:23,360
want woo-woo kapedia so they trim away

3035
01:51:27,189 --> 01:51:25,119
all of this discussion even some of the

3036
01:51:29,669 --> 01:51:27,199
good skeptical data and i find that

3037
01:51:31,750 --> 01:51:29,679
atrocious why is it that not only can we

3038
01:51:34,709 --> 01:51:31,760

not espouse skepticism and belief we

3039

01:51:36,470 --> 01:51:34,719

can't even have a full discussion

3040

01:51:38,149 --> 01:51:36,480

there is an issue here and that is

3041

01:51:39,270 --> 01:51:38,159

definitely something that's concerning

3042

01:51:40,709 --> 01:51:39,280

and i would say

3043

01:51:43,390 --> 01:51:40,719

well and actually there are various

3044

01:51:45,270 --> 01:51:43,400

sites that do just what i'm about to say

3045

01:51:47,350 --> 01:51:45,280

forums.thebarecast.com is one but you

3046

01:51:48,709 --> 01:51:47,360

could go start your own site but again

3047

01:51:50,310 --> 01:51:48,719

the problem is is that if we've already

3048

01:51:52,950 --> 01:51:50,320

got an existing site with the kind of

3049

01:51:54,950 --> 01:51:52,960

broad appeal in the reach of wikipedia

3050

01:51:56,709 --> 01:51:54,960

why is it that certain subjects again

3051

01:51:59,270 --> 01:51:56,719

seem to not only be controlled and

3052

01:52:02,070 --> 01:51:59,280

moderated to the point of extreme bias

3053

01:52:03,589 --> 01:52:02,080

but that even relevant factual skeptical

3054

01:52:05,430 --> 01:52:03,599

data has to be omitted as well that just

3055

01:52:07,350 --> 01:52:05,440

seems strange to me well i think part of

3056

01:52:08,790 --> 01:52:07,360

the problem with wikipedia is there's

3057

01:52:12,229 --> 01:52:08,800

really no

3058

01:52:14,550 --> 01:52:12,239

powerful governing body to edit this

3059

01:52:16,790 --> 01:52:14,560

it's all open source anybody can

3060

01:52:18,470 --> 01:52:16,800

contribute stuff to it there are basic

3061

01:52:20,950 --> 01:52:18,480

minimum standards

3062

01:52:23,430 --> 01:52:20,960

to verify at least with a reference of

3063

01:52:26,229 --> 01:52:23,440

some sort what you post there but there

3064

01:52:29,350 --> 01:52:26,239

are no standards to be met there's no

3065

01:52:30,950 --> 01:52:29,360

governing body to set standards on

3066

01:52:32,550 --> 01:52:30,960

accuracy so

3067

01:52:34,709 --> 01:52:32,560

anything can be there we all use

3068

01:52:37,189 --> 01:52:34,719

wikipedia to look up stuff

3069

01:52:38,550 --> 01:52:37,199

but as a fact of the matter is it

3070

01:52:40,709 --> 01:52:38,560

doesn't mean you're getting much that's

3071

01:52:43,350 --> 01:52:40,719

accurate well we'll say this the

3072

01:52:45,430 --> 01:52:43,360

wikipedia foundation i get their emails

3073

01:52:47,750 --> 01:52:45,440

i donate periodically to wikipedia

3074

01:52:49,189 --> 01:52:47,760

because i do appreciate the information

3075

01:52:51,030 --> 01:52:49,199

that they present and the service they

3076

01:52:52,709 --> 01:52:51,040

provide and i do that despite the fact

3077

01:52:55,189 --> 01:52:52,719

that i happen to know that among the

3078

01:52:57,270 --> 01:52:55,199

wikipedia foundation there jimmy wales

3079

01:52:59,430 --> 01:52:57,280

and many others have very openly

3080

01:53:01,589 --> 01:52:59,440

expressed their attitudes about what

3081

01:53:03,990 --> 01:53:01,599

they deem woo-woo subjects they

3082

01:53:05,910 --> 01:53:04,000

typically are are most concerned about

3083

01:53:07,910 --> 01:53:05,920

things like holistic medicine and these

3084

01:53:10,550 --> 01:53:07,920

kinds of issues but unfortunately we see

3085

01:53:12,709 --> 01:53:10,560

that same sort of biased attitude toward

3086

01:53:14,149 --> 01:53:12,719

again even skeptical discussion of ufos

3087

01:53:16,149 --> 01:53:14,159

otherwise this information wouldn't be

3088

01:53:18,310 --> 01:53:16,159

trimmed and edited out of what could

3089

01:53:19,830 --> 01:53:18,320

otherwise be very long comprehensive

3090

01:53:21,589 --> 01:53:19,840

articles if if we're trying to get

3091

01:53:23,990 --> 01:53:21,599

information the summation of human

3092

01:53:26,470 --> 01:53:24,000

knowledge on this website

3093

01:53:28,550 --> 01:53:26,480

why do those subjects seem to be unfit

3094

01:53:30,629 --> 01:53:28,560

for having a lengthy discussion while

3095

01:53:32,709 --> 01:53:30,639

others again have pages that trail on

3096

01:53:34,470 --> 01:53:32,719

forever we want data don't we well let's

3097

01:53:36,629 --> 01:53:34,480

put the data out there let's not dumb

3098

01:53:38,470 --> 01:53:36,639

down the conversation and trim away all

3099

01:53:39,990 --> 01:53:38,480

as though to edit those conversations

3100

01:53:42,149 --> 01:53:40,000

out almost entirely and that does seem

3101
01:53:44,709 --> 01:53:42,159
to be what wikipedia does at times oh

3102
01:53:46,790 --> 01:53:44,719
definitely and they do tolerate this

3103
01:53:49,669 --> 01:53:46,800
guerrilla skeptic's involvement in the

3104
01:53:52,870 --> 01:53:49,679
wikipedia for sure they allow it to take

3105
01:53:55,189 --> 01:53:52,880
place without any kind of uh criticism i

3106
01:53:56,870 --> 01:53:55,199
know that at one point something that i

3107
01:53:59,109 --> 01:53:56,880
had put in had been taken out by a

3108
01:54:01,350 --> 01:53:59,119
moderator and i asked why i had

3109
01:54:03,910 --> 01:54:01,360
references and so on to

3110
01:54:05,910 --> 01:54:03,920
books that had with the information and

3111
01:54:08,390 --> 01:54:05,920
just like i was supposed to but because

3112
01:54:10,229 --> 01:54:08,400
i put in my own profile

3113
01:54:13,510 --> 01:54:10,239

that i was interested in ufos they

3114

01:54:15,109 --> 01:54:13,520

deemed it to be a biased okay so does

3115

01:54:16,950 --> 01:54:15,119

that mean that

3116

01:54:18,870 --> 01:54:16,960

okay i'm a ufologist

3117

01:54:21,030 --> 01:54:18,880

and i write about ufology and therefore

3118

01:54:23,109 --> 01:54:21,040

i'm biased well does that mean that a

3119

01:54:24,470 --> 01:54:23,119

geologist who writes about geology is

3120

01:54:25,669 --> 01:54:24,480

biased

3121

01:54:27,350 --> 01:54:25,679

so

3122

01:54:29,510 --> 01:54:27,360

why can't the people who have the

3123

01:54:32,229 --> 01:54:29,520

knowledge in the field contribute

3124

01:54:33,830 --> 01:54:32,239

without being perceived as biased

3125

01:54:39,589 --> 01:54:33,840

and yet

3126

01:54:41,030 --> 01:54:39,599

are deemed as not having a bias

3127

01:54:42,790 --> 01:54:41,040

there seems to be a double standard

3128

01:54:44,070 --> 01:54:42,800

there randall if i may i'll give one

3129

01:54:45,589 --> 01:54:44,080

more brief example that's similar to

3130

01:54:47,189 --> 01:54:45,599

what you just described

3131

01:54:49,109 --> 01:54:47,199

with my brown mountain alliance research

3132

01:54:51,270 --> 01:54:49,119

i was very interested in looking at what

3133

01:54:53,030 --> 01:54:51,280

information was not only being discussed

3134

01:54:54,790 --> 01:54:53,040

in the talk page because rather than the

3135

01:54:56,390 --> 01:54:54,800

primary article i'll again drive home

3136

01:54:59,030 --> 01:54:56,400

the point that sometimes you'll find

3137

01:55:00,790 --> 01:54:59,040

better leads in the talk page and in the

3138

01:55:02,229 --> 01:55:00,800

revision history where information has

3139

01:55:04,390 --> 01:55:02,239

been edited out

3140

01:55:05,830 --> 01:55:04,400

i found on one occasion that there was

3141

01:55:07,189 --> 01:55:05,840

an experiment and i happened to know

3142

01:55:08,870 --> 01:55:07,199

this experiment took place because i

3143

01:55:11,350 --> 01:55:08,880

know one of the individuals from oak

3144

01:55:13,109 --> 01:55:11,360

ridge laboratories who had been involved

3145

01:55:16,709 --> 01:55:13,119

but there had been an experiment done

3146

01:55:18,550 --> 01:55:16,719

with a extremely high candle power light

3147

01:55:21,510 --> 01:55:18,560

and they were trying to test their

3148

01:55:23,430 --> 01:55:21,520

refraction theory at brown mountain and

3149

01:55:25,510 --> 01:55:23,440

they had managed to cause the appearance

3150

01:55:27,109 --> 01:55:25,520

of large red illumination over the ridge

3151

01:55:29,430 --> 01:55:27,119

by shining a large

3152

01:55:31,990 --> 01:55:29,440

lamp in that direction anyway long story

3153

01:55:33,750 --> 01:55:32,000

short one of the editors chose to remove

3154

01:55:35,669 --> 01:55:33,760

that content from the primary article

3155

01:55:37,189 --> 01:55:35,679

and said i dread having to do this

3156

01:55:38,550 --> 01:55:37,199

because i actually talked with one of

3157

01:55:40,070 --> 01:55:38,560

the researchers who explained this

3158

01:55:41,830 --> 01:55:40,080

experiment to me years ago and i happen

3159

01:55:44,390 --> 01:55:41,840

to know that it did occur but since i

3160

01:55:45,910 --> 01:55:44,400

can't find any reliable source i won't

3161

01:55:46,709 --> 01:55:45,920

include it the reliable source that had

3162

01:55:48,229 --> 01:55:46,719

been

3163

01:55:49,750 --> 01:55:48,239

used previously and that was

3164

01:55:51,910 --> 01:55:49,760

subsequently removed was one of the

3165

01:55:53,350 --> 01:55:51,920

science frontiers links which of course

3166

01:55:55,589 --> 01:55:53,360

had been one of the websites that had

3167

01:55:57,189 --> 01:55:55,599

presented by william r corliss's data

3168

01:55:59,030 --> 01:55:57,199

over the years this was considered unfit

3169

01:56:00,870 --> 01:55:59,040

for inclusion as a link for source

3170

01:56:02,870 --> 01:56:00,880

material on wikipedia despite the fact

3171

01:56:04,550 --> 01:56:02,880

that the editor knew that the experiment

3172

01:56:06,790 --> 01:56:04,560

in question had taken place he'd met one

3173

01:56:09,510 --> 01:56:06,800

of the experimenters that's ridiculous

3174

01:56:11,109 --> 01:56:09,520

is what that is it's absurd that is as

3175

01:56:12,870 --> 01:56:11,119

much a bias as you being a ufo

3176

01:56:14,310 --> 01:56:12,880

researcher writing about ufos in your

3177

01:56:17,030 --> 01:56:14,320

discussion about geologists writing

3178

01:56:18,070 --> 01:56:17,040

about geology do we not want geologists

3179

01:56:19,990 --> 01:56:18,080

to write about the subject they

3180

01:56:21,350 --> 01:56:20,000

understand the best for fear of bias

3181

01:56:23,350 --> 01:56:21,360

leaking into a scientific article on

3182

01:56:25,189 --> 01:56:23,360

wikipedia sometimes knowledge is

3183

01:56:26,870 --> 01:56:25,199

knowledge and even if it's a position

3184

01:56:28,070 --> 01:56:26,880

you don't agree with we need to be in a

3185

01:56:29,750 --> 01:56:28,080

position where we allow people who

3186

01:56:31,109 --> 01:56:29,760

possess certain knowledge to discuss

3187

01:56:33,430 --> 01:56:31,119

those subjects

3188

01:56:35,350 --> 01:56:33,440

well said that's really the bottom line

3189

01:56:37,189 --> 01:56:35,360

to play devil's advocate though i think

3190

01:56:39,189 --> 01:56:37,199

ufology does have a problem where there

3191

01:56:41,750 --> 01:56:39,199

isn't really a literature that you can

3192

01:56:44,189 --> 01:56:41,760

go into and say i want to see all the

3193

01:56:47,270 --> 01:56:44,199

articles on brown mountain lights from

3194

01:56:48,950 --> 01:56:47,280

1962 onward or i want to see

3195

01:56:50,950 --> 01:56:48,960

everything that people have written on

3196

01:56:53,030 --> 01:56:50,960

this topic so that i can compare the

3197

01:56:54,149 --> 01:56:53,040

different interpretations that have been

3198

01:56:56,390 --> 01:56:54,159

put forth

3199

01:56:58,629 --> 01:56:56,400

there's no good way that i'm aware of to

3200

01:57:00,870 --> 01:56:58,639

kind of build on a foundation of

3201
01:57:02,709 --> 01:57:00,880
knowledge and continually refine it and

3202
01:57:04,870 --> 01:57:02,719
if there is i'd like to know about it

3203
01:57:07,189 --> 01:57:04,880
well that's a fair comment absolutely

3204
01:57:10,950 --> 01:57:07,199
that's what i tried to do with my own

3205
01:57:13,589 --> 01:57:10,960
website and hence why i started the usi

3206
01:57:15,750 --> 01:57:13,599
website because nobody can mess with it

3207
01:57:18,629 --> 01:57:15,760
i can go in i can find the

3208
01:57:21,109 --> 01:57:18,639
best available evidence and references

3209
01:57:23,669 --> 01:57:21,119
for the articles that are written there

3210
01:57:24,790 --> 01:57:23,679
and they're all reviewed and if i see

3211
01:57:26,310 --> 01:57:24,800
anything that's wrong with them or

3212
01:57:28,870 --> 01:57:26,320
they're not substantiated well enough

3213
01:57:30,470 --> 01:57:28,880

then uh i say so and some people have

3214

01:57:34,229 --> 01:57:30,480
accused me of being

3215

01:57:36,470 --> 01:57:34,239
too critical uh even a debunker

3216

01:57:38,310 --> 01:57:36,480
that's a good breaking point guys

3217

01:57:41,030 --> 01:57:38,320
we've got randall we've got sue we've

3218

01:57:46,870 --> 01:57:41,040
got guest co-host micah hanks

3219

01:57:51,990 --> 01:57:49,510
the award-winning graphic converter 10

3220

01:57:54,629 --> 01:57:52,000
the universal genius for photo editing

3221

01:57:57,669 --> 01:57:54,639
apps on your mac join over one and a

3222

01:58:00,149 --> 01:57:57,679
half million loyal users for the swiss

3223

01:58:02,229 --> 01:58:00,159
army knife app it gives you all the

3224

01:58:05,189 --> 01:58:02,239
features that you expect and most

3225

01:58:09,709 --> 01:58:05,199
important it's easy to use you can get

3226

01:58:16,790 --> 01:58:11,109

www.lemkeesoft.com that's

3227

01:58:21,990 --> 01:58:19,189

as you know neighbors web hosting can be

3228

01:58:22,870 --> 01:58:22,000

pretty cheap but not all hosting is the

3229

01:58:25,910 --> 01:58:22,880

same

3230

01:58:26,790 --> 01:58:25,920

dreamhost wins best of awards year after

3231

01:58:29,350 --> 01:58:26,800

year

3232

01:58:31,990 --> 01:58:29,360

you get unlimited disk space unlimited

3233

01:58:35,589 --> 01:58:32,000

bandwidth and even the low-cost plans

3234

01:58:37,430 --> 01:58:35,599

put your sites on high performance ssds

3235

01:58:41,510 --> 01:58:37,440

want to know more about what dream host

3236

01:58:45,910 --> 01:58:41,520

has to offer go to technical.com host

3237

01:58:51,750 --> 01:58:49,030

host dangerous blood clot device alert

3238

01:58:53,510 --> 01:58:51,760

if you or a loved one had an ivc filter

3239

01:58:55,510 --> 01:58:53,520

placed to prevent blood clots from

3240

01:58:57,589 --> 01:58:55,520

traveling to your heart or lungs and

3241

01:58:59,990 --> 01:58:57,599

suffered an injury you may be entitled

3242

01:59:03,109 --> 01:59:00,000

to substantial financial compensation

3243

01:59:05,430 --> 01:59:03,119

the fda warns that ivc filters may cause

3244

01:59:07,910 --> 01:59:05,440

serious complications such as heart or

3245

01:59:10,390 --> 01:59:07,920

lung damage internal bleeding and even

3246

01:59:12,390 --> 01:59:10,400

death these dangerous blood clot devices

3247

01:59:14,390 --> 01:59:12,400

can break and the metal fragments can

3248

01:59:16,870 --> 01:59:14,400

travel to your heart or lungs causing

3249

01:59:19,189 --> 01:59:16,880

serious injuries if you or a loved one

3250

01:59:21,830 --> 01:59:19,199

suffered organ damage or other injuries

3251

01:59:24,229 --> 01:59:21,840

from an ivc filter you may be entitled

3252

01:59:27,189 --> 01:59:24,239

to substantial financial compensation

3253

01:59:29,109 --> 01:59:27,199

act now time is limited to file a claim

3254

01:59:31,510 --> 01:59:29,119

for a free consultation and free

3255

01:59:35,709 --> 01:59:31,520

information call injury help desk at

3256

01:59:35,719 --> 01:59:39,990

800-478-1507 800-478-1507

3257

01:59:42,270 --> 01:59:41,270

this is an advertisement paid

3258

01:59:43,990 --> 01:59:42,280

non-attorney spokesperson

3259

01:59:45,510 --> 01:59:44,000

injuryhelpdesk.com is responsible for

3260

01:59:48,550 --> 01:59:45,520

this advertisement principal office las

3261

01:59:53,510 --> 01:59:51,189

hunters anglers campers and survivalists

3262

01:59:55,589 --> 01:59:53,520

get back to nature expand your horizons

3263

01:59:57,430 --> 01:59:55,599

with the highest quality most versatile

3264

01:59:59,990 --> 01:59:57,440

unique slingshots and sling slingbows on

3265

02:00:01,830 --> 02:00:00,000

the market at slingbow.com slingbow

3266

02:00:04,390 --> 02:00:01,840

products are compact and models start

3267

02:00:06,310 --> 02:00:04,400

from just 17.98 they're perfect for your

3268

02:00:08,310 --> 02:00:06,320

bug out bag or storing in your vehicle

3269

02:00:10,629 --> 02:00:08,320

give yourself and your loved ones the

3270

02:00:12,950 --> 02:00:10,639

excitement and tradition of slingbow a

3271

02:00:15,030 --> 02:00:12,960

new frontier in archery and truly modern

3272

02:00:20,149 --> 02:00:15,040

twist on this primitive survival tool

3273

02:00:24,629 --> 02:00:22,229

do you know that good digestion is your

3274

02:00:26,550 --> 02:00:24,639

body's first line of defense

3275

02:00:28,550 --> 02:00:26,560

millions of americans suffer from poor

3276

02:00:31,030 --> 02:00:28,560

digestion it shows up in the form of

3277

02:00:33,270 --> 02:00:31,040

heartburn acid reflux gerd irritable

3278

02:00:35,669 --> 02:00:33,280

bowel syndrome indigestion constipation

3279

02:00:37,830 --> 02:00:35,679

diarrhea and many other symptoms healthy

3280

02:00:40,870 --> 02:00:37,840

digestion relies on armies of friendly

3281

02:00:43,750 --> 02:00:40,880

bacteria these good bugs keep bad bugs

3282

02:00:45,750 --> 02:00:43,760

in check probimune a new uniquely

3283

02:00:47,669 --> 02:00:45,760

developed probiotic is scientifically

3284

02:00:49,830 --> 02:00:47,679

proven to get to your gut and deliver

3285

02:00:51,750 --> 02:00:49,840

the benefits of improved digestion

3286

02:00:54,070 --> 02:00:51,760

probimune is an immune system booster

3287

02:00:56,149 --> 02:00:54,080

and a digestive health enhancer it's

3288

02:00:58,470 --> 02:00:56,159

simple to use and most importantly you

3289

02:01:00,709 --> 02:00:58,480

will feel probimune working soothing and

3290

02:01:02,709 --> 02:01:00,719

relaxing the gut get yours today by

3291

02:01:07,090 --> 02:01:02,719

visiting younghealth.com or call

3292

02:01:12,470 --> 02:01:08,669

[Music]

3293

02:01:14,690 --> 02:01:12,480

9024 use coupon code digest to receive

3294

02:01:17,910 --> 02:01:14,700

15 off your first order

3295

02:01:20,149 --> 02:01:17,920

[Music]

3296

02:01:22,629 --> 02:01:20,159

no other network provides the level of

3297

02:01:25,589 --> 02:01:22,639

customer service we do when it comes to

3298

02:01:28,070 --> 02:01:25,599

radio advertising we are your one-stop

3299

02:01:31,270 --> 02:01:28,080

shop and no matter how big or small your

3300

02:01:33,669 --> 02:01:31,280

business is we can help email us at

3301
02:01:36,229 --> 02:01:33,679
advertise at gcnlive.com

3302
02:01:37,910 --> 02:01:36,239
and an experienced advertising executive

3303
02:01:40,149 --> 02:01:37,920
will help you take the first step

3304
02:01:42,990 --> 02:01:40,159
towards driving more customers to your

3305
02:01:50,310 --> 02:01:43,000
business or website advertise at

3306
02:01:55,030 --> 02:01:52,629
we'd like to hear from you if you have a

3307
02:01:58,629 --> 02:01:55,040
comment or question about the paracast

3308
02:02:01,830 --> 02:01:58,639
send it to [news at the paracast.com](mailto:news@theparacast.com)

3309
02:02:03,669 --> 02:02:01,840
that's [news at theparacast.com](http://theparacast.com)

3310
02:02:06,149 --> 02:02:03,679
and don't forget to visit our famous

3311
02:02:10,550 --> 02:02:06,159
[paracast community forums](http://paracast.com) at

3312
02:02:13,830 --> 02:02:12,149
i think sometimes people think we're

3313
02:02:18,870 --> 02:02:13,840

saying the parrot

3314

02:02:20,550 --> 02:02:18,880

cast oh wow

3315

02:02:22,550 --> 02:02:20,560

someone named paulie

3316

02:02:24,550 --> 02:02:22,560

asked for a cracker

3317

02:02:29,109 --> 02:02:24,560

i think that's where it all started all

3318

02:02:33,910 --> 02:02:31,669

i like it you see how that came to a

3319

02:02:35,830 --> 02:02:33,920

dead stop yeah anyway you were telling

3320

02:02:37,589 --> 02:02:35,840

us randall how you try to vet the stuff

3321

02:02:39,510 --> 02:02:37,599

that's on your site we hope

3322

02:02:42,070 --> 02:02:39,520

all of the people who do have sites

3323

02:02:43,510 --> 02:02:42,080

about ufos try to make an effort

3324

02:02:45,589 --> 02:02:43,520

sometimes of course what they do is

3325

02:02:47,109 --> 02:02:45,599

they're just happy to get traffic

3326

02:02:49,030 --> 02:02:47,119

that's another problem i think he was

3327

02:02:50,790 --> 02:02:49,040

actually telling us he was a debunker or

3328

02:02:52,470 --> 02:02:50,800

at least has been accused of being one

3329

02:02:55,430 --> 02:02:52,480

well that's the point too yeah well the

3330

02:02:58,629 --> 02:02:55,440

point is here that you're trying to

3331

02:03:01,189 --> 02:02:58,639

present specific presentation

3332

02:03:03,510 --> 02:03:01,199

on your site and trying to be fair about

3333

02:03:05,189 --> 02:03:03,520

everything yeah like sue says you need

3334

02:03:07,350 --> 02:03:05,199

to look at both sides of the issue you

3335

02:03:09,510 --> 02:03:07,360

need to do some cross-referencing

3336

02:03:10,709 --> 02:03:09,520

and before i write anything that's what

3337

02:03:13,430 --> 02:03:10,719

i do

3338

02:03:15,350 --> 02:03:13,440

and so well for example there's the

3339

02:03:18,070 --> 02:03:15,360

sith graves national forest incident

3340

02:03:20,709 --> 02:03:18,080

known as well the travis walton incident

3341

02:03:22,790 --> 02:03:20,719

and i've met many many people who were

3342

02:03:25,910 --> 02:03:22,800

completely convinced that that's a true

3343

02:03:26,950 --> 02:03:25,920

story and yet when you get looking into

3344

02:03:31,750 --> 02:03:26,960

the

3345

02:03:33,830 --> 02:03:31,760

you might not like someone like uh

3346

02:03:35,270 --> 02:03:33,840

philip class he did

3347

02:03:37,830 --> 02:03:35,280

dig up some information on the

3348

02:03:39,830 --> 02:03:37,840

backgrounds of walton and

3349

02:03:41,750 --> 02:03:39,840

made some pretty good points as to well

3350

02:03:43,430 --> 02:03:41,760

really why should we believe this

3351

02:03:45,589 --> 02:03:43,440

person's story and

3352

02:03:47,589 --> 02:03:45,599

i don't want to go into it in detail

3353

02:03:50,470 --> 02:03:47,599

randall why don't we

3354

02:03:51,830 --> 02:03:50,480

cover some of it we had travis walton on

3355

02:03:55,030 --> 02:03:51,840

the power cast

3356

02:03:57,350 --> 02:03:55,040

months and months ago one time only so

3357

02:03:58,870 --> 02:03:57,360

looking at both sides here those who

3358

02:04:01,189 --> 02:03:58,880

favor him

3359

02:04:03,750 --> 02:04:01,199

and the skeptical point of view

3360

02:04:05,750 --> 02:04:03,760

you sound like you have concerns about

3361

02:04:08,229 --> 02:04:05,760

him

3362

02:04:10,550 --> 02:04:08,239

i think anyone should have concerns and

3363

02:04:12,629 --> 02:04:10,560

let's just briefly say that the word

3364

02:04:14,070 --> 02:04:12,639

debunk there's nothing really wrong with

3365

02:04:16,790 --> 02:04:14,080

that if you can debunk something

3366

02:04:18,950 --> 02:04:16,800

legitimately you should if there is a

3367

02:04:20,550 --> 02:04:18,960

truth to be told and a truth to be found

3368

02:04:22,709 --> 02:04:20,560

we should find it and it should be put

3369

02:04:24,790 --> 02:04:22,719

out there debunkers have uncovered

3370

02:04:27,430 --> 02:04:24,800

serious credibility flaws in walton and

3371

02:04:28,950 --> 02:04:27,440

his story he did pass two polygraph

3372

02:04:29,830 --> 02:04:28,960

tests but it was discovered that there

3373

02:04:31,910 --> 02:04:29,840

was a

3374

02:04:33,750 --> 02:04:31,920

previous test from which the polygraph

3375

02:04:35,830 --> 02:04:33,760

examiner concluded that walton was

3376

02:04:37,910 --> 02:04:35,840

attempting to perpetrate a hoax you

3377

02:04:39,589 --> 02:04:37,920

don't hear about that it was discovered

3378

02:04:40,629 --> 02:04:39,599

that the questions used in the later

3379

02:04:42,629 --> 02:04:40,639

tests

3380

02:04:44,470 --> 02:04:42,639

had to be approved by walton himself

3381

02:04:46,550 --> 02:04:44,480

before the test could be administered

3382

02:04:48,149 --> 02:04:46,560

you don't hear about that that's

3383

02:04:51,030 --> 02:04:48,159

actually standard

3384

02:04:52,709 --> 02:04:51,040

lie detector protocol though to agree on

3385

02:04:54,310 --> 02:04:52,719

the questions

3386

02:04:55,510 --> 02:04:54,320

but sorry i didn't mean to sidetrack you

3387

02:04:58,229 --> 02:04:55,520

please continue

3388

02:05:01,589 --> 02:04:58,239

i'm not a polygraph expert but

3389

02:05:02,629 --> 02:05:01,599

i have had a polygraph myself actually

3390

02:05:04,390 --> 02:05:02,639

and

3391

02:05:06,950 --> 02:05:04,400

that was not my experience with it but

3392

02:05:09,669 --> 02:05:06,960

maybe it might depend on what location

3393

02:05:12,229 --> 02:05:09,679

or who's doing the tests true yeah

3394

02:05:13,270 --> 02:05:12,239

he was on a television show with the

3395

02:05:17,589 --> 02:05:13,280

truth

3396

02:05:19,430 --> 02:05:17,599

type of thing where he was took a

3397

02:05:22,470 --> 02:05:19,440

polygraph and failed it

3398

02:05:24,390 --> 02:05:22,480

kufos ground saucer watch in cooperation

3399

02:05:26,229 --> 02:05:24,400

with them concluded that there was no

3400

02:05:27,910 --> 02:05:26,239

corroborating evidence that walton had

3401

02:05:28,709 --> 02:05:27,920

boarded a ufo

3402

02:05:32,310 --> 02:05:28,719

it

3403

02:05:34,390 --> 02:05:32,320

issues about

3404

02:05:36,870 --> 02:05:34,400

he tried to gain media exposure but was

3405

02:05:40,149 --> 02:05:36,880

turned down by the radio station he'd

3406

02:05:42,629 --> 02:05:40,159

actually been caught pled guilty forging

3407

02:05:45,669 --> 02:05:42,639

payroll checks this is walton

3408

02:05:48,070 --> 02:05:45,679

this is walton okay sure okay so i mean

3409

02:05:51,350 --> 02:05:48,080

this is actually something that you can

3410

02:05:53,109 --> 02:05:51,360

look up and you can find factually so

3411

02:05:55,030 --> 02:05:53,119

yeah it was a moment of truth in which

3412

02:05:55,910 --> 02:05:55,040

he he was asked on whether or not he was

3413

02:05:58,390 --> 02:05:55,920

on a

3414

02:05:59,510 --> 02:05:58,400

a ufo and he said yes and it was scored

3415

02:06:01,350 --> 02:05:59,520

false

3416

02:06:03,589 --> 02:06:01,360

but and then they say well there was no

3417

02:06:05,189 --> 02:06:03,599

money involved but he and his crew stood

3418

02:06:06,709 --> 02:06:05,199

to gain up to a hundred thousand dollars

3419

02:06:08,070 --> 02:06:06,719

for submitting their story to national

3420

02:06:10,070 --> 02:06:08,080

enquirer

3421

02:06:11,830 --> 02:06:10,080

and i mean this just sort of kind of

3422

02:06:13,750 --> 02:06:11,840

goes on and on and on i mean if somebody

3423

02:06:16,550 --> 02:06:13,760

came up to you you know after stealing

3424

02:06:18,790 --> 02:06:16,560

your your checkbook and attempting to

3425

02:06:21,510 --> 02:06:18,800

cash checks and and then said well hey i

3426
02:06:23,030 --> 02:06:21,520
saw a ufo would you give me the uh you

3427
02:06:25,189 --> 02:06:23,040
know can you please give me the prize

3428
02:06:27,030 --> 02:06:25,199
for it or how many people are going to

3429
02:06:29,750 --> 02:06:27,040
be inclined to believe it

3430
02:06:31,669 --> 02:06:29,760
now this could be a case of maybe you

3431
02:06:32,390 --> 02:06:31,679
know boy cried wolf type of thing or

3432
02:06:33,430 --> 02:06:32,400
just

3433
02:06:35,430 --> 02:06:33,440
you know that

3434
02:06:37,910 --> 02:06:35,440
unreliable people can still have genuine

3435
02:06:40,550 --> 02:06:37,920
experiences but it really does cast

3436
02:06:42,709 --> 02:06:40,560
appall of unreliability on the story

3437
02:06:45,109 --> 02:06:42,719
that a lot of people aren't aware of

3438
02:06:47,350 --> 02:06:45,119

now my understanding was that walton had

3439

02:06:48,870 --> 02:06:47,360

taken more than one lie detector test

3440

02:06:51,430 --> 02:06:48,880

and the results

3441

02:06:53,669 --> 02:06:51,440

varied but even then a lie detector is

3442

02:06:54,550 --> 02:06:53,679

not a hundred percent accurate or even

3443

02:06:56,470 --> 02:06:54,560

close

3444

02:06:58,950 --> 02:06:56,480

on the other hand if you see evidence of

3445

02:07:00,390 --> 02:06:58,960

possible deception that has to be an

3446

02:07:01,990 --> 02:07:00,400

area of concern

3447

02:07:04,069 --> 02:07:02,000

oh definitely and

3448

02:07:05,910 --> 02:07:04,079

when you look at what it just boils down

3449

02:07:08,229 --> 02:07:05,920

to is his credibility

3450

02:07:09,270 --> 02:07:08,239

here you have to take him at faith

3451
02:07:12,390 --> 02:07:09,280
because

3452
02:07:15,109 --> 02:07:12,400
he may have disappeared for several days

3453
02:07:18,470 --> 02:07:15,119
but nobody knows what he did during that

3454
02:07:21,350 --> 02:07:18,480
period and by saying i don't remember

3455
02:07:23,510 --> 02:07:21,360
that kind of closes down the discussion

3456
02:07:25,510 --> 02:07:23,520
yeah i think that's the

3457
02:07:28,069 --> 02:07:25,520
the problem here is that there's so much

3458
02:07:30,470 --> 02:07:28,079
material to go through and i

3459
02:07:32,149 --> 02:07:30,480
when i took a look i read the book

3460
02:07:34,069 --> 02:07:32,159
walton wrote and i

3461
02:07:36,149 --> 02:07:34,079
listened to him on a bunch of interviews

3462
02:07:40,390 --> 02:07:36,159
and i kind of looked at everything and i

3463
02:07:42,550 --> 02:07:40,400

really didn't find him incredible

3464

02:07:45,270 --> 02:07:42,560

and i had taken some courses in lie

3465

02:07:48,149 --> 02:07:45,280

detector and interrogation stuff so that

3466

02:07:49,830 --> 02:07:48,159

stuff caught my attention especially

3467

02:07:51,990 --> 02:07:49,840

but you know i can see how people would

3468

02:07:54,069 --> 02:07:52,000

come to different conclusions about this

3469

02:07:55,270 --> 02:07:54,079

given the nature of what he said

3470

02:07:57,669 --> 02:07:55,280

happened

3471

02:07:58,950 --> 02:07:57,679

but i think for people who aren't into

3472

02:08:00,390 --> 02:07:58,960

ufos

3473

02:08:02,950 --> 02:08:00,400

they're not going to want to take the

3474

02:08:04,470 --> 02:08:02,960

time to sift through all this stuff and

3475

02:08:06,550 --> 02:08:04,480

that might be why

3476

02:08:09,030 --> 02:08:06,560

you see a lot of people just kind of

3477

02:08:11,830 --> 02:08:09,040

writing off ufos all together because

3478

02:08:13,990 --> 02:08:11,840

there's massive amounts of materials and

3479

02:08:15,189 --> 02:08:14,000

counter claims and competing claims to

3480

02:08:17,750 --> 02:08:15,199

go through

3481

02:08:19,830 --> 02:08:17,760

even to come to the conclusion that you

3482

02:08:21,589 --> 02:08:19,840

just don't know what happened

3483

02:08:23,430 --> 02:08:21,599

yeah that's true that's why i tried to

3484

02:08:25,109 --> 02:08:23,440

keep the articles on the site fairly

3485

02:08:25,910 --> 02:08:25,119

short and have sifted through all of

3486

02:08:27,510 --> 02:08:25,920

that

3487

02:08:29,189 --> 02:08:27,520

in the first place to sort of show okay

3488

02:08:30,310 --> 02:08:29,199

well there's this and then there's that

3489

02:08:33,270 --> 02:08:30,320

and then there's this and then there's

3490

02:08:35,669 --> 02:08:33,280

that and when you're looking at

3491

02:08:37,350 --> 02:08:35,679

the sort of franchise that walton has on

3492

02:08:38,390 --> 02:08:37,360

the fire in the sky

3493

02:08:41,189 --> 02:08:38,400

thing and

3494

02:08:44,390 --> 02:08:41,199

the his presence out there in the ufo

3495

02:08:46,709 --> 02:08:44,400

community and the number of people who

3496

02:08:49,189 --> 02:08:46,719

see that and not the other side of it

3497

02:08:51,350 --> 02:08:49,199

then you've got a large group of people

3498

02:08:53,270 --> 02:08:51,360

who are believers compared to just a few

3499

02:08:56,069 --> 02:08:53,280

who bothered to dig into it

3500

02:08:57,270 --> 02:08:56,079

and see the other side of it so that's

3501

02:08:59,990 --> 02:08:57,280

why i've been accused of being a

3502

02:09:01,830 --> 02:09:00,000

debunker i'm i'm not making a judgment

3503

02:09:03,830 --> 02:09:01,840

call i don't know maybe this did happen

3504

02:09:06,310 --> 02:09:03,840

to him maybe it didn't but i think

3505

02:09:08,709 --> 02:09:06,320

people should know about the other side

3506

02:09:10,550 --> 02:09:08,719

of things definitely before they

3507

02:09:12,229 --> 02:09:10,560

they make up their mind about what they

3508

02:09:13,510 --> 02:09:12,239

believe

3509

02:09:15,030 --> 02:09:13,520

i think that by the way randall that

3510

02:09:16,550 --> 02:09:15,040

that should be the case with

3511

02:09:18,950 --> 02:09:16,560

virtually anything

3512

02:09:20,470 --> 02:09:18,960

i often call myself a skeptic and uh

3513

02:09:21,669 --> 02:09:20,480

many people say well mikey you know

3514

02:09:24,310 --> 02:09:21,679

you're not a skeptic in the sense of

3515

02:09:26,149 --> 02:09:24,320

like modern skepticism and proudly i

3516

02:09:27,189 --> 02:09:26,159

will retort that

3517

02:09:28,310 --> 02:09:27,199

people who make that assertion are

3518

02:09:29,910 --> 02:09:28,320

correct

3519

02:09:31,430 --> 02:09:29,920

modern skeptics and again marcelo

3520

02:09:32,550 --> 02:09:31,440

troutsey had and i want to come back

3521

02:09:34,069 --> 02:09:32,560

around to travis here in a moment

3522

02:09:35,910 --> 02:09:34,079

because i want to weigh in on that for

3523

02:09:37,109 --> 02:09:35,920

just a moment as well but but i will say

3524

02:09:39,109 --> 02:09:37,119

that there have been many people over

3525

02:09:40,470 --> 02:09:39,119

the years who have been skeptical but

3526

02:09:42,709 --> 02:09:40,480

who feel that there are many in the

3527

02:09:44,870 --> 02:09:42,719

modern skeptic movement that are rather

3528

02:09:47,990 --> 02:09:44,880

than being skeptical are essentially

3529

02:09:51,270 --> 02:09:48,000

playing to their predispositions toward

3530

02:09:53,109 --> 02:09:51,280

belief in disbelief or you know playing

3531

02:09:53,990 --> 02:09:53,119

off of their own biased perspective that

3532

02:09:57,030 --> 02:09:54,000

well

3533

02:09:59,109 --> 02:09:57,040

if all you know if 99 of all ufos can be

3534

02:10:00,709 --> 02:09:59,119

explained then why not 100 percent uh

3535

02:10:03,350 --> 02:10:00,719

trudzy had left

3536

02:10:05,589 --> 02:10:03,360

uh cycop uh just after its founding he

3537

02:10:07,270 --> 02:10:05,599

was one of the early members and he left

3538

02:10:08,550 --> 02:10:07,280

very shortly thereafter because he said

3539

02:10:11,750 --> 02:10:08,560

it was clear to me that rather than

3540

02:10:13,669 --> 02:10:11,760

having a honest skeptical debate many uh

3541

02:10:15,910 --> 02:10:13,679

who were on the class being i think one

3542

02:10:17,589 --> 02:10:15,920

of the people he was discussing many had

3543

02:10:19,510 --> 02:10:17,599

already made up their minds what they

3544

02:10:21,589 --> 02:10:19,520

believed and were not following through

3545

02:10:23,669 --> 02:10:21,599

in a unbiased way they were trying to

3546

02:10:24,950 --> 02:10:23,679

fulfill their expectations based on

3547

02:10:27,589 --> 02:10:24,960

their bias

3548

02:10:29,830 --> 02:10:27,599

now let's break sure we'll continue with

3549

02:10:39,430 --> 02:10:29,840

that with micah hanks and sue and

3550

02:10:44,189 --> 02:10:42,950

thank you for listening to gcn

3551

02:10:45,680 --> 02:10:44,199

be sure to visit

3552

02:10:47,430 --> 02:10:45,690

gcnlive.com today

3553

02:10:49,030 --> 02:10:47,440

[Music]

3554

02:10:50,870 --> 02:10:49,040

this is dan pillow do you have the irs

3555

02:10:52,709 --> 02:10:50,880

money you can't pay are tax debts

3556

02:10:55,030 --> 02:10:52,719

crippling you i've defended people from

3557

02:10:57,109 --> 02:10:55,040

the irs for over 30 years i've helped

3558

02:10:58,550 --> 02:10:57,119

thousands and i can help you too i wrote

3559

02:11:00,229 --> 02:10:58,560

the book on irs settlement and i'm

3560

02:11:03,910 --> 02:11:00,239

telling you there's no such thing as a

3561

02:11:06,149 --> 02:11:03,920

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

3562

02:11:07,669 --> 02:11:06,159

get free of irs debt with the irs's new

3563

02:11:10,550 --> 02:11:07,679

programs there's never been a better

3564

02:11:14,390 --> 02:11:10,560

time to solve your problem call 834 no

3565

02:11:16,629 --> 02:11:14,400

tax that's 800 34 no tax or my website

3566

02:11:18,390 --> 02:11:16,639

danpilla.com

3567

02:11:20,229 --> 02:11:18,400

there is an affordable alternative to

3568

02:11:22,069 --> 02:11:20,239

the high cost of healthcare that offers

3569

02:11:24,149 --> 02:11:22,079

freedom from insurance while providing

3570

02:11:26,709 --> 02:11:24,159

compliance with the obamacare individual

3571

02:11:28,390 --> 02:11:26,719

mandate imagine having access to quality

3572

02:11:30,310 --> 02:11:28,400

affordable health care that allows you

3573

02:11:32,629 --> 02:11:30,320

the freedom to choose your doctor and

3574

02:11:34,709 --> 02:11:32,639

hospital members can share up to 100

3575

02:11:36,629 --> 02:11:34,719

percent of necessary medical expenses

3576

02:11:38,550 --> 02:11:36,639

including some alternative treatments

3577

02:11:40,629 --> 02:11:38,560

find out how you and your family can

3578

02:11:42,750 --> 02:11:40,639

contain healthcare costs without giving

3579

02:11:44,229 --> 02:11:42,760

up your freedom go to

3580

02:11:48,470 --> 02:11:44,239

libertyoncall.org that's

3581

02:11:50,790 --> 02:11:49,750

paid on attorney spokesperson injury

3582

02:11:52,069 --> 02:11:50,800

help desk is responsible for this

3583

02:11:53,430 --> 02:11:52,079

advertisement principal office las vegas

3584

02:11:54,550 --> 02:11:53,440

nevada this ad is not legal advice and

3585

02:11:55,990 --> 02:11:54,560

the choice of a lawyer should not be

3586

02:11:57,510 --> 02:11:56,000

solely upon advertisement services may

3587

02:11:59,589 --> 02:11:57,520

not be available in all states attention

3588

02:12:01,350 --> 02:11:59,599

prescription antibiotic drug users have

3589

02:12:03,510 --> 02:12:01,360

you or a loved one suffered an aortic

3590

02:12:05,109 --> 02:12:03,520

dissection aortic aneurysm or abdominal

3591

02:12:07,189 --> 02:12:05,119

aortic aneurysm after taking the

3592

02:12:09,830 --> 02:12:07,199

prescription antibiotic drugs levoquin

3593

02:12:11,189 --> 02:12:09,840

or avalox these popular antibiotic drugs

3594

02:12:13,669 --> 02:12:11,199

have been prescribed more than 80

3595

02:12:15,270 --> 02:12:13,679

million times since 2004 and medical

3596

02:12:17,350 --> 02:12:15,280

studies show an increased risk of the

3597

02:12:19,669 --> 02:12:17,360

following injuries aortic dissection

3598

02:12:20,390 --> 02:12:19,679

aortic aneurysm and abdominal aortic

3599

02:12:21,750 --> 02:12:20,400

aneurysm

3600

02:12:23,669 --> 02:12:21,760

if you or a loved one use the

3601
02:12:25,510 --> 02:12:23,679
prescription antibiotic drugs levaquin

3602
02:12:27,589 --> 02:12:25,520
or avalox and suffered from aortic

3603
02:12:29,510 --> 02:12:27,599
dissection aortic aneurysm or abdominal

3604
02:12:31,750 --> 02:12:29,520
aortic aneurysm you may be entitled to

3605
02:12:34,069 --> 02:12:31,760
substantial financial compensation act

3606
02:12:36,069 --> 02:12:34,079
now time is limited to file a claim you

3607
02:12:38,229 --> 02:12:36,079
may be entitled to substantial financial

3608
02:12:40,390 --> 02:12:38,239
compensation for a free consultation and

3609
02:12:44,270 --> 02:12:40,400
free information call injury help desk

3610
02:12:50,229 --> 02:12:48,149
800-823-3851 800-823-3851

3611
02:12:52,550 --> 02:12:50,239
did you know that a dirty cpap system

3612
02:12:54,069 --> 02:12:52,560
can make you sick if you knew what could

3613
02:12:56,310 --> 02:12:54,079

be growing in your mask and hose you

3614

02:12:58,390 --> 02:12:56,320

might not sleep so well but now

3615

02:13:00,629 --> 02:12:58,400

soclean.com has released the world's

3616

02:13:04,470 --> 02:13:00,639

first and only automated cpap cleaner

3617

02:13:06,950 --> 02:13:04,480

and sanitizer it kills 99.9 of all cpap

3618

02:13:09,189 --> 02:13:06,960

germs and it's completely hands-free for

3619

02:13:15,030 --> 02:13:09,199

a limited time you can try soclean risk

3620

02:13:18,550 --> 02:13:16,790

the cpap 1-800-952-2797 for the better

3621

02:13:20,550 --> 02:13:18,560

my health has improved it's simple to

3622

02:13:23,350 --> 02:13:20,560

use i'm not worried about infections

3623

02:13:25,430 --> 02:13:23,360

soclean destroys cpap bacteria viruses

3624

02:13:27,510 --> 02:13:25,440

and germs and it eliminates the daily

3625

02:13:29,109 --> 02:13:27,520

hassle of washing your system by hand

3626

02:13:31,270 --> 02:13:29,119

there's no water chemicals or

3627

02:13:33,669 --> 02:13:31,280

disassembly just pop in your mask close

3628

02:13:35,350 --> 02:13:33,679

the lid and presto your cpap system is

3629

02:13:37,510 --> 02:13:35,360

clean and fresh in minutes call

3630

02:13:40,069 --> 02:13:37,520

soclean.com to try it risk free at home

3631

02:13:44,310 --> 02:13:40,079

for 30 days this is a limited time offer

3632

02:13:58,629 --> 02:13:44,320

only available by calling 1-800-952-2790

3633

02:14:02,709 --> 02:14:00,709

this incredible dating site puts people

3634

02:14:04,550 --> 02:14:02,719

of like minds together people who are

3635

02:14:07,430 --> 02:14:04,560

interested in the strange the unusual

3636

02:14:09,149 --> 02:14:07,440

mysteries ghosts ufos and the afterlife

3637

02:14:11,510 --> 02:14:09,159

and so much more

3638

02:14:13,750 --> 02:14:11,520

paranormaldate.com was developed for you

3639

02:14:16,149 --> 02:14:13,760

people seeking a viable alternative to

3640

02:14:18,950 --> 02:14:16,159

the other dating services you can join

3641

02:14:20,709 --> 02:14:18,960

for free by going to paranormaldate.com

3642

02:14:22,950 --> 02:14:20,719

and if you decide you like it and want

3643

02:14:25,830 --> 02:14:22,960

to connect with people use the code

3644

02:14:27,990 --> 02:14:25,840

george for a substantial discount mark

3645

02:14:29,510 --> 02:14:28,000

rawlings president of paranormaldate.com

3646

02:14:31,750 --> 02:14:29,520

says so many people hunger to share

3647

02:14:33,990 --> 02:14:31,760

their experiences about the paranormal

3648

02:14:36,390 --> 02:14:34,000

the unexplainable or the afterlife and

3649

02:14:38,149 --> 02:14:36,400

so much more and this is the source for

3650

02:14:39,750 --> 02:14:38,159

them to meet and share that common

3651

02:14:41,950 --> 02:14:39,760

interest so sign it for free at

3652

02:14:46,390 --> 02:14:41,960

paranormaldate.com

3653

02:14:50,950 --> 02:14:46,400

george if you decide to connect with

3654

02:14:55,990 --> 02:14:53,109

hi this is nick pope you're listening to

3655

02:15:00,550 --> 02:14:58,550

you were saying co-host micah hanks i

3656

02:15:02,310 --> 02:15:00,560

was just kind of outlining again that as

3657

02:15:03,990 --> 02:15:02,320

randall had said in the last segment we

3658

02:15:06,390 --> 02:15:04,000

all need to be skeptical about all

3659

02:15:08,149 --> 02:15:06,400

things and and again i think that you

3660

02:15:09,910 --> 02:15:08,159

can be skeptical without being

3661

02:15:11,189 --> 02:15:09,920

predisposed toward

3662

02:15:13,750 --> 02:15:11,199

debunking

3663

02:15:15,589 --> 02:15:13,760

every extraordinary claim uh i'd cited

3664

02:15:17,270 --> 02:15:15,599

marcelo trudzie as being an individual

3665

02:15:18,790 --> 02:15:17,280

who throughout his life had said well

3666

02:15:20,310 --> 02:15:18,800

sometimes and he initially wanted this

3667

02:15:21,910 --> 02:15:20,320

for the cycop journal which i guess

3668

02:15:23,830 --> 02:15:21,920

really i kind of became skeptical

3669

02:15:25,910 --> 02:15:23,840

inquirer he said he wanted there to be a

3670

02:15:28,550 --> 02:15:25,920

journal that could at least look at

3671

02:15:29,990 --> 02:15:28,560

some claims as being extraordinary but

3672

02:15:31,350 --> 02:15:30,000

when there wasn't enough evidence to

3673

02:15:32,709 --> 02:15:31,360

dismiss them outright that we could

3674

02:15:35,270 --> 02:15:32,719

leave open the possibility that there

3675

02:15:36,470 --> 02:15:35,280

was a verifiable phenomena nonetheless

3676

02:15:37,830 --> 02:15:36,480

and he found that many of his fellow

3677

02:15:40,229 --> 02:15:37,840

psychot members

3678

02:15:41,109 --> 02:15:40,239

were unwilling to bend on that and that

3679

02:15:43,830 --> 02:15:41,119

all

3680

02:15:45,589 --> 02:15:43,840

claims had to take a dismissive uh

3681

02:15:48,870 --> 02:15:45,599

skeptical attitude i do think that that

3682

02:15:51,030 --> 02:15:48,880

highlights too much skeptic bias among

3683

02:15:53,510 --> 02:15:51,040

modern skeptics and so in terms of being

3684

02:15:55,510 --> 02:15:53,520

truly skeptical as i like to say that i

3685

02:15:56,790 --> 02:15:55,520

am i try to ask hard questions i'm

3686

02:15:59,030 --> 02:15:56,800

seeing a lot of that from randall and

3687

02:16:01,189 --> 02:15:59,040

sue too that they're willing to ask hard

3688

02:16:02,950 --> 02:16:01,199

questions about a phenomenon whether it

3689

02:16:04,629 --> 02:16:02,960

be ufos or whatever else that we can

3690

02:16:05,430 --> 02:16:04,639

also be willing to accept there may be

3691

02:16:08,149 --> 02:16:05,440

enough

3692

02:16:10,229 --> 02:16:08,159

to discuss apart from those instances

3693

02:16:11,750 --> 02:16:10,239

that we have to be doubtful about now

3694

02:16:13,830 --> 02:16:11,760

coming back to travis walton for a

3695

02:16:15,750 --> 02:16:13,840

second the one time i was compared to

3696

02:16:18,550 --> 02:16:15,760

philip j class was when i wrote an

3697

02:16:20,709 --> 02:16:18,560

article years ago for ufo magazine

3698

02:16:22,470 --> 02:16:20,719

talking about similarities between the

3699

02:16:23,350 --> 02:16:22,480

description of the craft that walton had

3700

02:16:25,510 --> 02:16:23,360

seen

3701

02:16:27,910 --> 02:16:25,520

and various plasma

3702

02:16:29,750 --> 02:16:27,920

formations akin to ball lightning it

3703

02:16:30,870 --> 02:16:29,760

seems obvious to me now why i would have

3704

02:16:32,549 --> 02:16:30,880

written that

3705

02:16:34,070 --> 02:16:32,559

because of my long-held interest in the

3706

02:16:35,750 --> 02:16:34,080

brown mountain lights

3707

02:16:37,110 --> 02:16:35,760

unfortunately philip class had also

3708

02:16:38,230 --> 02:16:37,120

proposed that many ufos could be

3709

02:16:40,549 --> 02:16:38,240

explained

3710

02:16:42,150 --> 02:16:40,559

through various plasmas and hence people

3711

02:16:44,469 --> 02:16:42,160

had said you know you're just as bad as

3712

02:16:46,070 --> 02:16:44,479

philip j class how dare you cast any

3713

02:16:46,950 --> 02:16:46,080

doubt on travis walton well i've got to

3714

02:16:48,870 --> 02:16:46,960

say

3715

02:16:51,270 --> 02:16:48,880

i've met travis on numerous occasions

3716

02:16:53,589 --> 02:16:51,280

i've had dinner with him uh we've sat

3717

02:16:54,870 --> 02:16:53,599

down and had coffee together

3718

02:16:56,790 --> 02:16:54,880

very seldom when we're together do we

3719

02:16:58,790 --> 02:16:56,800

talk about ufos interestingly we are

3720

02:17:01,190 --> 02:16:58,800

usually talking about other things and i

3721

02:17:02,469 --> 02:17:01,200

actually like him a lot i have had no

3722

02:17:04,709 --> 02:17:02,479

reason to

3723

02:17:07,110 --> 02:17:04,719

particularly doubt that he had had some

3724

02:17:09,830 --> 02:17:07,120

experience and that is by the way with

3725

02:17:12,549 --> 02:17:09,840

full knowledge of class and others

3726

02:17:14,469 --> 02:17:12,559

investigations and the the various red

3727

02:17:15,750 --> 02:17:14,479

flags that have been raised you know one

3728

02:17:18,549 --> 02:17:15,760

thing i'll point out for instance is

3729

02:17:19,990 --> 02:17:18,559

that uh travis had apparently had a a

3730

02:17:21,990 --> 02:17:20,000

pact with his brother

3731

02:17:23,750 --> 02:17:22,000

that they ever had an opportunity to see

3732

02:17:25,750 --> 02:17:23,760

a ufo they'd get as close to it as

3733

02:17:27,669 --> 02:17:25,760

possible and some have looked at that as

3734

02:17:28,950 --> 02:17:27,679

being much like they looked at the

3735

02:17:30,549 --> 02:17:28,960

famous disappearance of frederick

3736

02:17:32,309 --> 02:17:30,559

valentich as being well he already had

3737

02:17:34,309 --> 02:17:32,319

an interest in ufos

3738

02:17:36,070 --> 02:17:34,319

prior to this alleged experience that to

3739

02:17:37,910 --> 02:17:36,080

me doesn't necessarily mean that nothing

3740

02:17:39,910 --> 02:17:37,920

actually happened so again i'm not

3741

02:17:42,389 --> 02:17:39,920

trying to necessarily bolster travis's

3742

02:17:44,230 --> 02:17:42,399

claims what i do know is that there are

3743

02:17:46,469 --> 02:17:44,240

some interesting points about his

3744

02:17:48,230 --> 02:17:46,479

experiences that he says have happened

3745

02:17:49,429 --> 02:17:48,240

to him uh there are some questions that

3746

02:17:51,190 --> 02:17:49,439

have been raised by class and others

3747

02:17:52,870 --> 02:17:51,200

over the years i think it's fair to ask

3748

02:17:55,110 --> 02:17:52,880

those questions but by the same token

3749

02:17:56,790 --> 02:17:55,120

knowing travis i find him to be you know

3750

02:17:58,469 --> 02:17:56,800

an interesting person i find him to be a

3751

02:17:59,750 --> 02:17:58,479

person who seems credible

3752

02:18:01,270 --> 02:17:59,760

i've never gotten the impression that he

3753

02:18:02,950 --> 02:18:01,280

was just in this just trying to make

3754

02:18:04,309 --> 02:18:02,960

money but yeah he's written a book and

3755

02:18:05,669 --> 02:18:04,319

he tries to sell books and again i'd

3756

02:18:07,349 --> 02:18:05,679

come back to that same

3757

02:18:09,429 --> 02:18:07,359

argument are there better ways that

3758

02:18:10,790 --> 02:18:09,439

someone could you know make a career

3759

02:18:12,709 --> 02:18:10,800

selling books are there better things

3760

02:18:14,070 --> 02:18:12,719

someone could write about and promote if

3761

02:18:16,230 --> 02:18:14,080

they really were just in this trying to

3762

02:18:17,750 --> 02:18:16,240

make money so maybe that could be said

3763

02:18:19,910 --> 02:18:17,760

about travis as well

3764

02:18:22,870 --> 02:18:19,920

who knows i like him i find him to be a

3765

02:18:25,509 --> 02:18:22,880

nice person and i nonetheless will say

3766

02:18:27,429 --> 02:18:25,519

that it's fair to ask hard questions

3767

02:18:28,950 --> 02:18:27,439

about any ufo claim

3768

02:18:30,469 --> 02:18:28,960

and that's not an attack against him any

3769

02:18:31,910 --> 02:18:30,479

more than it is an endorsement it's just

3770

02:18:33,110 --> 02:18:31,920

that it is fair to ask those kind of

3771

02:18:35,030 --> 02:18:33,120

questions if we're really going to be

3772

02:18:37,349 --> 02:18:35,040

honest as researchers those kind of

3773

02:18:39,509 --> 02:18:37,359

questions have to be asked that said i

3774

02:18:41,669 --> 02:18:39,519

do think there are certain researchers

3775

02:18:43,990 --> 02:18:41,679

these days that based on their pet

3776

02:18:45,349 --> 02:18:44,000

theories about ufos or based on their

3777

02:18:48,150 --> 02:18:45,359

relationships with certain individuals

3778

02:18:51,910 --> 02:18:48,160

in the community they become so

3779

02:18:53,270 --> 02:18:51,920

so beholden to upholding a person or a

3780

02:18:56,230 --> 02:18:53,280

cause that they become almost

3781

02:18:57,509 --> 02:18:56,240

evangelical about their involvement and

3782

02:18:59,110 --> 02:18:57,519

i think that that's kind of a problem

3783

02:19:01,349 --> 02:18:59,120

because when you become

3784

02:19:03,270 --> 02:19:01,359

evangelical and you have to fight for a

3785

02:19:05,349 --> 02:19:03,280

cause and you have to maintain your

3786

02:19:07,110 --> 02:19:05,359

position and hold your ground even if

3787

02:19:10,469 --> 02:19:07,120

there appears to be evidence to the

3788

02:19:12,950 --> 02:19:10,479

contrary that surfaces much later

3789

02:19:15,110 --> 02:19:12,960

that i think is in its own way just as

3790

02:19:16,389 --> 02:19:15,120

dangerous as the kind of extreme bias

3791

02:19:18,150 --> 02:19:16,399

that we find among the quote-unquote

3792

02:19:19,669 --> 02:19:18,160

guerrilla skeptics today so

3793

02:19:21,990 --> 02:19:19,679

we have to be skeptical we have to be

3794

02:19:23,190 --> 02:19:22,000

able to have a fair and very balanced

3795

02:19:24,549 --> 02:19:23,200

argument and we also have to our

3796

02:19:27,190 --> 02:19:24,559

discussion we have to also be able to

3797

02:19:28,230 --> 02:19:27,200

change our views in lieu of new evidence

3798

02:19:30,549 --> 02:19:28,240

here here

3799

02:19:31,750 --> 02:19:30,559

they're there where where

3800

02:19:35,110 --> 02:19:31,760

who who

3801

02:19:38,389 --> 02:19:36,709

i'll just tell you very briefly i'm on

3802

02:19:40,150 --> 02:19:38,399

the fence about

3803

02:19:42,549 --> 02:19:40,160

travis walton he seemed like a nice

3804

02:19:44,549 --> 02:19:42,559

enough guy he seems sincere enough but

3805

02:19:46,549 --> 02:19:44,559

he's been telling the story for decades

3806

02:19:49,590 --> 02:19:46,559

so after you've rehearsed the story for

3807

02:19:52,469 --> 02:19:49,600

decades you can sound quite sincere

3808

02:19:54,710 --> 02:19:52,479

but it also stands alone

3809

02:19:56,710 --> 02:19:54,720

by being someone who

3810

02:19:58,550 --> 02:19:56,720

just disappears somewhere

3811

02:20:01,429 --> 02:19:58,560

and comes back and says well

3812

02:20:03,349 --> 02:20:01,439

i guess i was aboard a ufo right and

3813

02:20:05,510 --> 02:20:03,359

well i mean there have been some people

3814

02:20:08,790 --> 02:20:05,520

who say they even know where he was

3815

02:20:11,030 --> 02:20:08,800

during that time period and it wasn't on

3816

02:20:12,230 --> 02:20:11,040

a ufo and of course

3817

02:20:14,070 --> 02:20:12,240

you can say well you know he didn't

3818

02:20:16,870 --> 02:20:14,080

stand to make much money at it but

3819

02:20:19,030 --> 02:20:16,880

inquirer did pay them all five thousand

3820

02:20:20,790 --> 02:20:19,040

dollars at the time and probably had

3821

02:20:21,910 --> 02:20:20,800

them sign some piece of paper declaring

3822

02:20:23,990 --> 02:20:21,920

it was true

3823

02:20:26,870 --> 02:20:24,000

and fire in the sky did go on to gross

3824

02:20:29,270 --> 02:20:26,880

19 million nearly 20 million dollars

3825

02:20:30,870 --> 02:20:29,280

then it's they released it on vhs and

3826

02:20:33,190 --> 02:20:30,880

now it's being

3827

02:20:36,150 --> 02:20:33,200

released again on dvd and he's talking

3828

02:20:37,670 --> 02:20:36,160

about yet another new movie a remake the

3829

02:20:39,910 --> 02:20:37,680

book itself has been re-released and

3830

02:20:42,230 --> 02:20:39,920

he's still out doing conferences and

3831

02:20:44,150 --> 02:20:42,240

stuff where he gets paid so i mean sure

3832

02:20:46,710 --> 02:20:44,160

maybe he hasn't made millions at it but

3833

02:20:47,990 --> 02:20:46,720

over a number of years it's it's

3834

02:20:49,270 --> 02:20:48,000

turned out to be a pretty good little

3835

02:20:51,830 --> 02:20:49,280

franchise

3836

02:20:54,150 --> 02:20:51,840

well certainly he was a total unknown

3837

02:20:55,349 --> 02:20:54,160

before this happened so he writes a book

3838

02:20:59,270 --> 02:20:55,359

he gets

3839

02:21:02,790 --> 02:20:59,280

public appearances paid lectures he also

3840

02:21:05,030 --> 02:21:02,800

has been running a ufo conference

3841

02:21:07,190 --> 02:21:05,040

now that is not necessarily a big money

3842

02:21:09,270 --> 02:21:07,200

maker but look

3843

02:21:11,830 --> 02:21:09,280

it's giving somebody who otherwise would

3844

02:21:14,550 --> 02:21:11,840

just be another guy

3845

02:21:17,110 --> 02:21:14,560

his not 15 minutes of fame maybe 30 or

3846

02:21:18,389 --> 02:21:17,120

45 minutes well we're looking at 40

3847

02:21:22,070 --> 02:21:18,399

years something

3848

02:21:23,110 --> 02:21:22,080

now right i have to think here over 40

3849

02:21:25,110 --> 02:21:23,120

years

3850

02:21:26,950 --> 02:21:25,120

yeah i can

3851
02:21:28,710 --> 02:21:26,960
tell you how many copies of that book he

3852
02:21:31,590 --> 02:21:28,720
sold but it could be a fairly steady

3853
02:21:33,750 --> 02:21:31,600
seller i don't know but it provides

3854
02:21:34,950 --> 02:21:33,760
something for him

3855
02:21:36,870 --> 02:21:34,960
other than

3856
02:21:38,790 --> 02:21:36,880
his normal stuff which would make him a

3857
02:21:41,349 --> 02:21:38,800
pretty unknown person

3858
02:21:43,750 --> 02:21:41,359
sure and you know all the best con men

3859
02:21:46,150 --> 02:21:43,760
are likable so i mean sure he might be a

3860
02:21:47,750 --> 02:21:46,160
perfectly likable guy and i don't think

3861
02:21:50,389 --> 02:21:47,760
he should necessarily be held

3862
02:21:52,389 --> 02:21:50,399
accountable his personality today for

3863
02:21:55,590 --> 02:21:52,399

something he did a long time ago back in

3864

02:21:57,190 --> 02:21:55,600

the mid 70s you know i i don't like to

3865

02:21:59,750 --> 02:21:57,200

bring that part of it up but you have to

3866

02:22:02,150 --> 02:21:59,760

look at this in terms of the climate of

3867

02:22:03,910 --> 02:22:02,160

the times and what happened at the time

3868

02:22:05,670 --> 02:22:03,920

because that's where it all began you

3869

02:22:07,990 --> 02:22:05,680

can't say well that never happened

3870

02:22:09,830 --> 02:22:08,000

because he's a nice guy now

3871

02:22:12,870 --> 02:22:09,840

the whole thing is one long chain of

3872

02:22:15,510 --> 02:22:12,880

events that really has a questionable

3873

02:22:17,110 --> 02:22:15,520

foundation in my mind and yet still

3874

02:22:18,070 --> 02:22:17,120

could be true i mean

3875

02:22:19,670 --> 02:22:18,080

you know

3876

02:22:21,349 --> 02:22:19,680

it could have been a bunch of guys in a

3877

02:22:24,070 --> 02:22:21,359

chain gang and it could still be have

3878

02:22:25,110 --> 02:22:24,080

been a real ufo i mean we don't we don't

3879

02:22:27,590 --> 02:22:25,120

know

3880

02:22:30,150 --> 02:22:27,600

it could have been a ufo

3881

02:22:31,110 --> 02:22:30,160

it could have been something related

3882

02:22:32,710 --> 02:22:31,120

to

3883

02:22:34,790 --> 02:22:32,720

what he claims the experience and then

3884

02:22:37,349 --> 02:22:34,800

he embellished it over the years or

3885

02:22:39,030 --> 02:22:37,359

embellished at the time to to give maybe

3886

02:22:41,349 --> 02:22:39,040

he hoped more credibility to what

3887

02:22:43,429 --> 02:22:41,359

happened if we're really lucky maybe

3888

02:22:45,349 --> 02:22:43,439

someone will turn up a couple of slides

3889

02:22:47,510 --> 02:22:45,359

and then we'll know for sure

3890

02:22:49,190 --> 02:22:47,520

never happen yes there's always a slide

3891

02:22:52,150 --> 02:22:49,200

in an attic that's the solution right

3892

02:22:53,349 --> 02:22:52,160

there let's look at every attic in the

3893

02:22:55,429 --> 02:22:53,359

world

3894

02:22:57,830 --> 02:22:55,439

and see if there are slides there

3895

02:22:59,590 --> 02:22:57,840

especially those showing visits to

3896

02:23:02,389 --> 02:22:59,600

museums

3897

02:23:04,469 --> 02:23:02,399

oh man you know i mean okay let me just

3898

02:23:06,469 --> 02:23:04,479

put this out there too as far as photos

3899

02:23:08,469 --> 02:23:06,479

that we hope will eventually turn up

3900

02:23:10,070 --> 02:23:08,479

you know one one of the issues i have is

3901
02:23:11,349 --> 02:23:10,080
that uh there have been a few people

3902
02:23:12,710 --> 02:23:11,359
over the years also who have said that

3903
02:23:14,950 --> 02:23:12,720
they do have some pretty good evidence

3904
02:23:16,469 --> 02:23:14,960
of ufos but they don't seem forthcoming

3905
02:23:17,990 --> 02:23:16,479
with that evidence ray stamford has said

3906
02:23:19,429 --> 02:23:18,000
for years that he's got a photograph of

3907
02:23:22,469 --> 02:23:19,439
whatever apparently showed up down there

3908
02:23:25,110 --> 02:23:22,479
that lani zamora saw uh the famous um

3909
02:23:27,190 --> 02:23:25,120
lonnie zamora incident or the socorro

3910
02:23:29,270 --> 02:23:27,200
right score ufo i guess you know again

3911
02:23:31,110 --> 02:23:29,280
all these instances have different names

3912
02:23:33,110 --> 02:23:31,120
but i'm talking about the lonnie zamora

3913
02:23:34,870 --> 02:23:33,120

encounter but you know it it troubles me

3914

02:23:36,950 --> 02:23:34,880

when there are people who say i'm not

3915

02:23:38,630 --> 02:23:36,960

attacking ray either i'm just saying if

3916

02:23:40,389 --> 02:23:38,640

we've got good data

3917

02:23:42,389 --> 02:23:40,399

if we've got any kind of evidence

3918

02:23:44,550 --> 02:23:42,399

photographic or otherwise

3919

02:23:47,349 --> 02:23:44,560

and it's purportedly known to exist why

3920

02:23:49,270 --> 02:23:47,359

is that kept from public view i do sort

3921

02:23:51,670 --> 02:23:49,280

of hope that maybe at some point that a

3922

02:23:53,270 --> 02:23:51,680

slide will turn up a video a piece of

3923

02:23:55,510 --> 02:23:53,280

metallic debris or something that will

3924

02:23:58,070 --> 02:23:55,520

at least lend some sort of physical

3925

02:24:00,070 --> 02:23:58,080

evidence i've been presented with

3926

02:24:02,230 --> 02:24:00,080

purported physical evidence like this in

3927

02:24:03,990 --> 02:24:02,240

the past uh one notable experience

3928

02:24:06,469 --> 02:24:04,000

involving a metallic

3929

02:24:07,750 --> 02:24:06,479

object that uh i don't think uh really

3930

02:24:09,190 --> 02:24:07,760

is best

3931

02:24:11,270 --> 02:24:09,200

discussed as being representative of any

3932

02:24:13,110 --> 02:24:11,280

kind of ufo slag or anything like that

3933

02:24:14,950 --> 02:24:13,120

george wingfield a former guest on this

3934

02:24:16,950 --> 02:24:14,960

program the british researcher friend of

3935

02:24:19,190 --> 02:24:16,960

mine and uh he certainly has expressed

3936

02:24:20,950 --> 02:24:19,200

skeptical views about this particular

3937

02:24:22,150 --> 02:24:20,960

artifact and there are a lot of you know

3938

02:24:23,750 --> 02:24:22,160

things like that over the years that

3939

02:24:26,309 --> 02:24:23,760

have been touted as possible evidence of

3940

02:24:28,790 --> 02:24:26,319

a ufo let's break it then we'll continue

3941

02:24:39,349 --> 02:24:28,800

one more segment with micah hanks and

3942

02:24:44,110 --> 02:24:42,790

thank you for listening to gcn

3943

02:24:46,870 --> 02:24:44,120

be sure to visit

3944

02:24:49,190 --> 02:24:46,880

gcnlive.com today

3945

02:24:52,469 --> 02:24:49,200

we also have swag you know we have all

3946

02:24:55,110 --> 02:24:52,479

these exclusive power cast things that

3947

02:24:58,389 --> 02:24:55,120

you can buy we've got like i guess 60 or

3948

02:25:01,910 --> 02:24:58,399

so different items and entails t-shirts

3949

02:25:05,190 --> 02:25:01,920

sleeves for notebook computers ipad

3950

02:25:07,429 --> 02:25:05,200

cases mouse pads the power cast jumbo

3951

02:25:09,190 --> 02:25:07,439

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

3952

02:25:12,630 --> 02:25:09,200

jackets and stuff like that for men and

3953

02:25:14,389 --> 02:25:12,640

women we have a powercast aluminum water

3954

02:25:17,870 --> 02:25:14,399

bottle all this stuff you go to

3955

02:25:22,389 --> 02:25:19,750

store.thepowercast.com what makes it

3956

02:25:25,270 --> 02:25:22,399

special is that the items are the best

3957

02:25:27,030 --> 02:25:25,280

quality a great t-shirts fabrics and

3958

02:25:28,230 --> 02:25:27,040

they have our official logo on them

3959

02:25:31,429 --> 02:25:28,240

that's what makes them special in

3960

02:25:33,910 --> 02:25:31,439

multiple sizes and colors we even have

3961

02:25:36,389 --> 02:25:33,920

stuff for children stuff for women stuff

3962

02:25:39,030 --> 02:25:36,399

for men we have all sorts of sizes like

3963

02:25:41,349 --> 02:25:39,040

small up to x large a lot of good stuff

3964

02:25:42,830 --> 02:25:41,359

that's the swag from the power cast you

3965

02:25:45,349 --> 02:25:42,840

go to

3966

02:25:47,750 --> 02:25:45,359

store.thepowercast.com stop by and take

3967

02:25:50,150 --> 02:25:47,760

a shopping tour are your google search

3968

02:25:52,469 --> 02:25:50,160

results killing you unflattering content

3969

02:25:54,150 --> 02:25:52,479

in blogs news articles online reviews

3970

02:25:56,309 --> 02:25:54,160

social media or other sources can

3971

02:25:59,190 --> 02:25:56,319

jeopardize your reputation your business

3972

02:26:01,190 --> 02:25:59,200

and your livelihood let reputation.com

3973

02:26:02,950 --> 02:26:01,200

help our patented technology will make

3974

02:26:05,270 --> 02:26:02,960

the truth about you more visible while

3975

02:26:07,590 --> 02:26:05,280

pushing down unwanted negative content

3976
02:26:09,110 --> 02:26:07,600
improve your google search results call

3977
02:26:10,990 --> 02:26:09,120
reputation.com

3978
02:26:19,110 --> 02:26:11,000
at

3979
02:26:20,150 --> 02:26:19,120
poliski of the palestinian principal of

3980
02:26:21,190 --> 02:26:20,160
taxes the attorney responsible for the

3981
02:26:22,070 --> 02:26:21,200
content of this this ad is not legal

3982
02:26:23,030 --> 02:26:22,080
advice and the choice of lawyers should

3983
02:26:23,990 --> 02:26:23,040
not be based only on advertisement

3984
02:26:26,150 --> 02:26:24,000
services may not be available in all

3985
02:26:28,070 --> 02:26:26,160
states attention zarato users if you or

3986
02:26:29,510 --> 02:26:28,080
a loved one took xarelto and suffered a

3987
02:26:31,110 --> 02:26:29,520
serious bleeding event you may be

3988
02:26:33,030 --> 02:26:31,120

entitled to financial compensation

3989

02:26:34,550 --> 02:26:33,040

xarelto is a popular prescription blood

3990

02:26:35,990 --> 02:26:34,560

thinner used to prevent blood clots and

3991

02:26:37,270 --> 02:26:36,000

protect patients from strokes these

3992

02:26:38,950 --> 02:26:37,280

serious bleeding events have led to

3993

02:26:41,190 --> 02:26:38,960

numerous cases of hospitalization and

3994

02:26:42,429 --> 02:26:41,200

even death phone lines are open 24 7.

3995

02:26:48,870 --> 02:26:42,439

call

3996

02:26:52,630 --> 02:26:51,030

this is an alert if your business or

3997

02:26:54,389 --> 02:26:52,640

church is building this year you're

3998

02:26:56,070 --> 02:26:54,399

about to pay more than you should this

3999

02:26:57,910 --> 02:26:56,080

could mean thousands of dollars more for

4000

02:26:59,990 --> 02:26:57,920

your office retail space church or

4001
02:27:01,750 --> 02:27:00,000
warehouse a general steel building can

4002
02:27:03,349 --> 02:27:01,760
save you as much as half the cost and

4003
02:27:05,110 --> 02:27:03,359
time of similar conventional

4004
02:27:06,630 --> 02:27:05,120
construction and we're offering rebates

4005
02:27:08,790 --> 02:27:06,640
of up to twenty thousand dollars to help

4006
02:27:10,230 --> 02:27:08,800
you build today call general steel for

4007
02:27:15,190 --> 02:27:10,240
free information that could save you

4008
02:27:19,110 --> 02:27:15,200
thousands call 866 91 steel 866 91 steel

4009
02:27:20,469 --> 02:27:19,120
866 91 steel

4010
02:27:22,870 --> 02:27:20,479
this is a health care alert from the

4011
02:27:24,870 --> 02:27:22,880
pain relief hotline if you a family

4012
02:27:26,630 --> 02:27:24,880
member or a loved one suffers from knee

4013
02:27:28,630 --> 02:27:26,640

back shoulder or ankle pain and have

4014

02:27:30,710 --> 02:27:28,640

medicare as your primary insurance we've

4015

02:27:32,950 --> 02:27:30,720

got great news you don't have to suffer

4016

02:27:34,710 --> 02:27:32,960

any longer you can immediately qualify

4017

02:27:37,110 --> 02:27:34,720

for a pain relieving brace at little or

4018

02:27:39,790 --> 02:27:37,120

no cost to you by calling our 24 7 pain

4019

02:27:42,150 --> 02:27:39,800

relief hotline at

4020

02:27:44,309 --> 02:27:42,160

866-389-0620 delivery is free and all

4021

02:27:46,309 --> 02:27:44,319

paperwork is handled for you if you are

4022

02:27:49,030 --> 02:27:46,319

on medicare and have knee back shoulder

4023

02:27:50,790 --> 02:27:49,040

or ankle pain don't wait you can qualify

4024

02:27:52,790 --> 02:27:50,800

to immediately receive a pain relieving

4025

02:27:55,110 --> 02:27:52,800

brace at little or no cost by calling

4026

02:27:57,990 --> 02:27:55,120

our 24 7 pain hotline now at

4027

02:28:00,150 --> 02:27:58,000

866-389-0620

4028

02:28:01,830 --> 02:28:00,160

representatives are standing by 24 7 to

4029

02:28:03,910 --> 02:28:01,840

take your call and rush you your pain

4030

02:28:05,990 --> 02:28:03,920

relieving brace at little or no cost to

4031

02:28:07,590 --> 02:28:06,000

you shipping is free and all paperwork

4032

02:28:13,590 --> 02:28:07,600

is handled for you just call

4033

02:28:13,600 --> 02:28:18,230

again 866-389-0620

4034

02:28:22,309 --> 02:28:20,630

as a doctor i see patients every day who

4035

02:28:25,590 --> 02:28:22,319

are losing their vision to age-related

4036

02:28:27,750 --> 02:28:25,600

macular degeneration also known as amd

4037

02:28:29,990 --> 02:28:27,760

if you have blurry vision or blind spots

4038

02:28:32,070 --> 02:28:30,000

they can be symptoms of amd and if

4039

02:28:34,309 --> 02:28:32,080

untreated could lead to blindness the

4040

02:28:35,990 --> 02:28:34,319

good news amd can be managed with

4041

02:28:38,469 --> 02:28:36,000

effective clinically approved treatments

4042

02:28:40,469 --> 02:28:38,479

that may reverse some vision loss for

4043

02:28:43,030 --> 02:28:40,479

free amd information contact the

4044

02:28:45,670 --> 02:28:43,040

foundation fighting blindness at 1 800

4045

02:28:53,270 --> 02:28:45,680

blindness that's 1 800 blindness there

4046

02:28:57,750 --> 02:28:55,750

hi this is joshua p warren author of the

4047

02:29:00,150 --> 02:28:57,760

poor man's paranormal and you're

4048

02:29:03,690 --> 02:29:00,160

listening to the paracast the gold

4049

02:29:11,910 --> 02:29:03,700

standard of paranormal radio

4050

02:29:15,110 --> 02:29:13,510

so you were telling us

4051
02:29:18,230 --> 02:29:15,120
about possible

4052
02:29:19,270 --> 02:29:18,240
physical evidence micah hanks yeah tell

4053
02:29:22,150 --> 02:29:19,280
us more

4054
02:29:23,830 --> 02:29:22,160
i'm really asking is there good evidence

4055
02:29:25,510 --> 02:29:23,840
you know again we hear stories about

4056
02:29:26,870 --> 02:29:25,520
things now i have a few friends who have

4057
02:29:28,550 --> 02:29:26,880
visited with ray stanford and who have

4058
02:29:30,630 --> 02:29:28,560
said that they've seen a photo that uh

4059
02:29:32,790 --> 02:29:30,640
purports to show an object similar to

4060
02:29:35,190 --> 02:29:32,800
that which lani zamora described seeing

4061
02:29:37,349 --> 02:29:35,200
this is one of the classic ufo incidents

4062
02:29:39,429 --> 02:29:37,359
of course this was one that j allen

4063
02:29:41,270 --> 02:29:39,439

heineck had also investigated during his

4064

02:29:44,150 --> 02:29:41,280

time with blue book remains i think one

4065

02:29:45,910 --> 02:29:44,160

of the more fascinating ufo encounters

4066

02:29:47,750 --> 02:29:45,920

of all time and i know that ray stanford

4067

02:29:50,070 --> 02:29:47,760

feels at times that he has been treated

4068

02:29:51,670 --> 02:29:50,080

badly by other researchers and is

4069

02:29:53,830 --> 02:29:51,680

therefore resist or to the idea of

4070

02:29:55,349 --> 02:29:53,840

releasing this photo that he says he has

4071

02:29:56,630 --> 02:29:55,359

so i don't doubt that he has it but i am

4072

02:29:58,469 --> 02:29:56,640

troubled by the idea that there are all

4073

02:30:01,270 --> 02:29:58,479

these instances where there is allegedly

4074

02:30:03,110 --> 02:30:01,280

debris or slag or photos or anything

4075

02:30:04,870 --> 02:30:03,120

that might offer some credible tangible

4076

02:30:06,710 --> 02:30:04,880

evidence of a ufo and then you've got

4077

02:30:08,469 --> 02:30:06,720

guys like david marlar today who i've

4078

02:30:10,070 --> 02:30:08,479

spoken with and he says micah these days

4079

02:30:11,670 --> 02:30:10,080

a photo isn't good enough i mean no

4080

02:30:13,510 --> 02:30:11,680

photo in this age of digital

4081

02:30:16,790 --> 02:30:13,520

manipulation will offer good proof of a

4082

02:30:18,230 --> 02:30:16,800

ufo question really if that's true and i

4083

02:30:20,309 --> 02:30:18,240

can't say that i disagree with him i

4084

02:30:22,070 --> 02:30:20,319

mean how can we find an avenue for

4085

02:30:23,510 --> 02:30:22,080

producing good evidence of a ufo what

4086

02:30:26,070 --> 02:30:23,520

will it take to

4087

02:30:28,230 --> 02:30:26,080

bring physical proof into the equation

4088

02:30:30,230 --> 02:30:28,240

here what or any kind of good evidence

4089

02:30:32,150 --> 02:30:30,240

for that matter what do we have to have

4090

02:30:33,590 --> 02:30:32,160

in this day and age to be able to prove

4091

02:30:36,550 --> 02:30:33,600

to people hey there is some sort of

4092

02:30:38,630 --> 02:30:36,560

tangibility to this phenomenon well that

4093

02:30:41,110 --> 02:30:38,640

hinges like rupell said it hinges on the

4094

02:30:43,190 --> 02:30:41,120

word proof what is proof and

4095

02:30:45,190 --> 02:30:43,200

when asked that a lot of people sort of

4096

02:30:47,670 --> 02:30:45,200

glaze over they become a little confused

4097

02:30:49,830 --> 02:30:47,680

but really it's quite simple proof is

4098

02:30:51,990 --> 02:30:49,840

simply evidence that's sufficient to

4099

02:30:54,870 --> 02:30:52,000

justify the belief in a claim

4100

02:30:56,870 --> 02:30:54,880

now some people are going to find

4101
02:30:58,710 --> 02:30:56,880
some evidence enough and other people

4102
02:31:00,630 --> 02:30:58,720
are going to require more evidence and

4103
02:31:03,510 --> 02:31:00,640
other people are going to have very very

4104
02:31:05,349 --> 02:31:03,520
strict scientific standards

4105
02:31:07,270 --> 02:31:05,359
proof for one person isn't the same as

4106
02:31:08,710 --> 02:31:07,280
proof for another person so at some

4107
02:31:11,910 --> 02:31:08,720
point we have to ask well what's

4108
02:31:14,389 --> 02:31:11,920
reasonable if a hundred thousand people

4109
02:31:17,110 --> 02:31:14,399
say that they've had this experience

4110
02:31:19,990 --> 02:31:17,120
then is that reasonable enough to say

4111
02:31:22,950 --> 02:31:20,000
that something is going on are we being

4112
02:31:25,510 --> 02:31:22,960
visited by some sort of alien craft and

4113
02:31:27,830 --> 02:31:25,520

i think it is i don't think we need hard

4114

02:31:29,910 --> 02:31:27,840

material physical evidence to be

4115

02:31:32,469 --> 02:31:29,920

confident that we're being visited by

4116

02:31:33,670 --> 02:31:32,479

alien craft beyond that i don't know

4117

02:31:36,150 --> 02:31:33,680

where they're coming from like we've

4118

02:31:38,790 --> 02:31:36,160

talked about before but i think it's

4119

02:31:40,230 --> 02:31:38,800

pretty much unreasonable to say it's not

4120

02:31:42,150 --> 02:31:40,240

happening i would agree and randall

4121

02:31:43,990 --> 02:31:42,160

quickly to that point i'll also say

4122

02:31:46,150 --> 02:31:44,000

often cite john napier who is a

4123

02:31:48,309 --> 02:31:46,160

primatologist with the smithsonian wrote

4124

02:31:51,429 --> 02:31:48,319

a great book about bigfoot back in the

4125

02:31:52,630 --> 02:31:51,439

1970s i cite him in this discussion

4126
02:31:55,030 --> 02:31:52,640
unrelated though that subject of

4127
02:31:57,349 --> 02:31:55,040
cryptozoology may seem because as a

4128
02:31:59,030 --> 02:31:57,359
researcher he was largely considered and

4129
02:32:01,030 --> 02:31:59,040
recognized as in his writings show this

4130
02:32:03,830 --> 02:32:01,040
he was very skeptical of the subject he

4131
02:32:06,389 --> 02:32:03,840
wrote about nonetheless he also said if

4132
02:32:08,710 --> 02:32:06,399
we are to discuss something like bigfoot

4133
02:32:10,630 --> 02:32:08,720
which exists apart from consensus

4134
02:32:12,230 --> 02:32:10,640
opinions in modern science we have to

4135
02:32:13,830 --> 02:32:12,240
from time to time step into what he

4136
02:32:15,510 --> 02:32:13,840
called the goblin universe and we have

4137
02:32:17,750 --> 02:32:15,520
to be willing to discuss it on those

4138
02:32:20,469 --> 02:32:17,760

terms and so again i think to discuss a

4139

02:32:23,030 --> 02:32:20,479

subject like ufos for instance is not

4140

02:32:26,389 --> 02:32:23,040

nor it should be misconstrued as being a

4141

02:32:27,670 --> 02:32:26,399

fantastic belief in some fantastic

4142

02:32:29,830 --> 02:32:27,680

possibility for which there's no

4143

02:32:31,190 --> 02:32:29,840

evidence i think that we sometimes have

4144

02:32:33,110 --> 02:32:31,200

to state very clearly that as you've

4145

02:32:34,309 --> 02:32:33,120

pointed out randall and this mirrors

4146

02:32:35,910 --> 02:32:34,319

things that sue has said over the course

4147

02:32:38,070 --> 02:32:35,920

of the conversation too

4148

02:32:40,309 --> 02:32:38,080

we really sometimes need to recognize

4149

02:32:41,670 --> 02:32:40,319

that despite there being that lack of

4150

02:32:43,270 --> 02:32:41,680

proof that would you know satisfy

4151
02:32:44,389 --> 02:32:43,280
physicistic chemists something along

4152
02:32:46,710 --> 02:32:44,399
those lines that there is enough

4153
02:32:48,389 --> 02:32:46,720
anecdotal data to substantiate a

4154
02:32:49,830 --> 02:32:48,399
phenomena does seem to exist and there's

4155
02:32:51,990 --> 02:32:49,840
observational data that should be

4156
02:32:54,150 --> 02:32:52,000
considered and now we can step into that

4157
02:32:56,469 --> 02:32:54,160
realm i call it the goblin universe if

4158
02:32:57,990 --> 02:32:56,479
you want but let's say we have to deal

4159
02:33:00,309 --> 02:32:58,000
with this subject sometimes on its own

4160
02:33:02,070 --> 02:33:00,319
terms which is pre-scientific sort of

4161
02:33:04,070 --> 02:33:02,080
and perhaps the furtherance of our

4162
02:33:05,670 --> 02:33:04,080
knowledge in that realm will allow for

4163
02:33:07,910 --> 02:33:05,680

at some point a broader scientific

4164

02:33:09,349 --> 02:33:07,920

discussion to be had so yes i think that

4165

02:33:10,630 --> 02:33:09,359

it does outline that there are different

4166

02:33:11,830 --> 02:33:10,640

kinds of evidence and different things

4167

02:33:13,670 --> 02:33:11,840

that mean different things different

4168

02:33:15,830 --> 02:33:13,680

people from different ideological and

4169

02:33:18,150 --> 02:33:15,840

intellectual perspectives i like to say

4170

02:33:20,150 --> 02:33:18,160

that i apply the principles of critical

4171

02:33:22,950 --> 02:33:20,160

thinking to the theory and to the

4172

02:33:25,349 --> 02:33:22,960

phenomena itself so there's the

4173

02:33:27,190 --> 02:33:25,359

scientific method and then there's

4174

02:33:28,550 --> 02:33:27,200

critical thinking and both are

4175

02:33:31,510 --> 02:33:28,560

academically

4176

02:33:34,309 --> 02:33:31,520

acceptable forms of analyzing a problem

4177

02:33:36,150 --> 02:33:34,319

both can yield reasonable conclusions

4178

02:33:38,070 --> 02:33:36,160

about what may or may not be taking

4179

02:33:40,950 --> 02:33:38,080

place when we talk about anecdotal

4180

02:33:43,110 --> 02:33:40,960

evidence it's not totally unscientific

4181

02:33:45,670 --> 02:33:43,120

the stimulus response for example in

4182

02:33:47,349 --> 02:33:45,680

terms of when we see something how our

4183

02:33:48,870 --> 02:33:47,359

eye responds is well known it's how

4184

02:33:50,710 --> 02:33:48,880

we're able to make prescriptions for

4185

02:33:53,190 --> 02:33:50,720

glasses and so on

4186

02:33:55,830 --> 02:33:53,200

chances are if someone sees something

4187

02:33:58,389 --> 02:33:55,840

there is some external phenomenon that

4188

02:34:00,550 --> 02:33:58,399

has caused light to enter a person's eye

4189

02:34:02,630 --> 02:34:00,560

and show up as an image on the back and

4190

02:34:05,750 --> 02:34:02,640

be translated into image within our

4191

02:34:07,190 --> 02:34:05,760

consciousness that's well understood for

4192

02:34:08,870 --> 02:34:07,200

hundreds and hundreds of thousands of

4193

02:34:10,950 --> 02:34:08,880

people to see these things and describe

4194

02:34:13,349 --> 02:34:10,960

them and to think that it's all simply

4195

02:34:15,030 --> 02:34:13,359

hallucinations it's just not reasonable

4196

02:34:16,870 --> 02:34:15,040

so it's not like there's no science

4197

02:34:19,590 --> 02:34:16,880

involved there really is science

4198

02:34:22,070 --> 02:34:19,600

involved human beings are fantastic

4199

02:34:24,389 --> 02:34:22,080

recorders of information and perceivers

4200

02:34:27,190 --> 02:34:24,399

of the world around us only recently

4201
02:34:29,590 --> 02:34:27,200
have cameras and such been able to adapt

4202
02:34:31,270 --> 02:34:29,600
to the lighting conditions in a dynamic

4203
02:34:33,429 --> 02:34:31,280
fashion to be able to observe things

4204
02:34:34,309 --> 02:34:33,439
that are moving quickly through dim and

4205
02:34:36,710 --> 02:34:34,319
light

4206
02:34:38,950 --> 02:34:36,720
areas and determine what they are with

4207
02:34:40,950 --> 02:34:38,960
an intelligence for that matter there

4208
02:34:43,349 --> 02:34:40,960
isn't even anything that's intelligent

4209
02:34:45,110 --> 02:34:43,359
or as intelligent as we are to be able

4210
02:34:47,590 --> 02:34:45,120
to do that that's hooked up to any kind

4211
02:34:49,750 --> 02:34:47,600
of sensing mechanism it's really a

4212
02:34:51,590 --> 02:34:49,760
mistake in my view to think that

4213
02:34:54,150 --> 02:34:51,600

people's personal experiences should be

4214

02:34:55,190 --> 02:34:54,160

written off as unreliable enough to

4215

02:34:57,910 --> 02:34:55,200

discount

4216

02:34:59,670 --> 02:34:57,920

the entire phenomena well the issue you

4217

02:35:02,630 --> 02:34:59,680

can argue about here

4218

02:35:03,429 --> 02:35:02,640

is yes they see something what did they

4219

02:35:08,630 --> 02:35:03,439

see

4220

02:35:10,950 --> 02:35:08,640

what the phenomenon is and that's where

4221

02:35:14,790 --> 02:35:10,960

we get into all these ephemeral aspects

4222

02:35:17,270 --> 02:35:14,800

and paranormal aspects that's a physical

4223

02:35:19,270 --> 02:35:17,280

aircraft capable of feats of

4224

02:35:21,429 --> 02:35:19,280

maneuverability that appear to exceed

4225

02:35:23,110 --> 02:35:21,439

what we can do well you could say well

4226

02:35:26,710 --> 02:35:23,120

some advanced

4227

02:35:27,750 --> 02:35:26,720

civilization did that it may not be a

4228

02:35:29,830 --> 02:35:27,760

secret

4229

02:35:32,710 --> 02:35:29,840

test aircraft here although i suspect

4230

02:35:34,630 --> 02:35:32,720

that was a possible source of a lot of

4231

02:35:37,110 --> 02:35:34,640

ufos over the years

4232

02:35:39,910 --> 02:35:37,120

then this is where the expectation or

4233

02:35:41,990 --> 02:35:39,920

belief in et comes from at the other

4234

02:35:43,990 --> 02:35:42,000

side of the coin well if we're not

4235

02:35:45,990 --> 02:35:44,000

seeing what's there we're only seeing

4236

02:35:48,230 --> 02:35:46,000

our interpretation of what's there

4237

02:35:50,710 --> 02:35:48,240

because there are aspects that just are

4238

02:35:52,710 --> 02:35:50,720

too alien to us or just beyond their

4239

02:35:55,590 --> 02:35:52,720

understanding i don't know i wouldn't

4240

02:35:57,750 --> 02:35:55,600

pretend to know so if we presume to want

4241

02:36:00,230 --> 02:35:57,760

to discuss this on the show we could

4242

02:36:02,469 --> 02:36:00,240

start another episode or maybe continue

4243

02:36:05,510 --> 02:36:02,479

this and after the power cast we can see

4244

02:36:07,429 --> 02:36:05,520

this has been a fun session with micah

4245

02:36:09,190 --> 02:36:07,439

hanks and ufology

4246

02:36:10,150 --> 02:36:09,200

and sue and it's something that we put

4247

02:36:12,870 --> 02:36:10,160

together

4248

02:36:15,510 --> 02:36:12,880

on fairly short notice it's nice to see

4249

02:36:18,790 --> 02:36:15,520

how you guys just are set loose in the

4250

02:36:21,590 --> 02:36:18,800

world and you produce magic it was a fun

4251
02:36:23,429 --> 02:36:21,600
episode indeed well it was great randall

4252
02:36:25,110 --> 02:36:23,439
would you tell our listeners

4253
02:36:27,270 --> 02:36:25,120
about your organization how they can

4254
02:36:29,750 --> 02:36:27,280
participate well thanks a lot for the

4255
02:36:31,830 --> 02:36:29,760
opportunity to be here gene again

4256
02:36:33,910 --> 02:36:31,840
if anyone is interested in participating

4257
02:36:36,950 --> 02:36:33,920
or just supporting the cause it's free

4258
02:36:39,270 --> 02:36:36,960
membership no dues lifetime forever

4259
02:36:41,110 --> 02:36:39,280
there's no commitment or work required

4260
02:36:43,910 --> 02:36:41,120
if you're not interested but any

4261
02:36:46,469 --> 02:36:43,920
volunteering would be welcome just go to

4262
02:36:48,389 --> 02:36:46,479
ufopages.com

4263
02:36:50,150 --> 02:36:48,399

and you can check out the website there

4264

02:36:52,389 --> 02:36:50,160

you'll need a full featured computer it

4265

02:36:54,150 --> 02:36:52,399

doesn't work very well on on browsers

4266

02:36:56,469 --> 02:36:54,160

that are on phones and such

4267

02:36:58,870 --> 02:36:56,479

but on a full featured computer it's a

4268

02:37:00,630 --> 02:36:58,880

great website so check it out sue i

4269

02:37:01,510 --> 02:37:00,640

presume you have nothing to sell and no

4270

02:37:04,150 --> 02:37:01,520

site

4271

02:37:05,830 --> 02:37:04,160

no i'm just floating around there and on

4272

02:37:08,550 --> 02:37:05,840

the cloud somewhere

4273

02:37:10,070 --> 02:37:08,560

oh that's more fun she's got wings by

4274

02:37:12,230 --> 02:37:10,080

the way

4275

02:37:14,230 --> 02:37:12,240

she's hawk girl or something or hawk

4276

02:37:15,510 --> 02:37:14,240

woman i forget the character

4277

02:37:17,429 --> 02:37:15,520

micah hanks

4278

02:37:19,190 --> 02:37:17,439

tell us briefly how they can get in

4279

02:37:20,550 --> 02:37:19,200

touch with the things you do

4280

02:37:23,030 --> 02:37:20,560

absolutely of course there's always my

4281

02:37:24,710 --> 02:37:23,040

website micahanks.com some podcast

4282

02:37:25,830 --> 02:37:24,720

listeners have expressed confusion

4283

02:37:27,990 --> 02:37:25,840

because they don't find the shows there

4284

02:37:30,950 --> 02:37:28,000

that's because the graylean report is my

4285

02:37:32,710 --> 02:37:30,960

podcast which is at graylien

4286

02:37:34,309 --> 02:37:32,720

e g-r-a-l-i-e-n report dot com you can

4287

02:37:36,030 --> 02:37:34,319

find that on itunes as well as the other

4288

02:37:39,110 --> 02:37:36,040

show i do middle theory which is at

4289

02:37:41,750 --> 02:37:39,120

middletheory.com my email you may reach

4290

02:37:43,750 --> 02:37:41,760

out to me at any time info at my name

4291

02:37:45,510 --> 02:37:43,760

info micahanks.com and that goes for you

4292

02:37:46,790 --> 02:37:45,520

sue and for you randall too i hope to

4293

02:37:47,910 --> 02:37:46,800

hear from you guys let's stay in touch

4294

02:37:49,830 --> 02:37:47,920

randall i want to learn more about your

4295

02:37:51,990 --> 02:37:49,840

organization and maybe help out

4296

02:37:54,550 --> 02:37:52,000

let's continue here and tell you all

4297

02:37:56,710 --> 02:37:54,560

that we can be found on twitter look for

4298

02:37:58,710 --> 02:37:56,720

the power cast the power cast is on

4299

02:38:01,190 --> 02:37:58,720

twitter there are two power cast fan

4300

02:38:02,309 --> 02:38:01,200

clubs on facebook one's a group one's a

4301

02:38:04,950 --> 02:38:02,319

community

4302

02:38:07,349 --> 02:38:04,960

and the difference is

4303

02:38:09,030 --> 02:38:07,359

obvious to some people not to me but

4304

02:38:11,110 --> 02:38:09,040

we'll keep it as it is

4305

02:38:13,349 --> 02:38:11,120

we also have a second radio show called

4306

02:38:15,110 --> 02:38:13,359

after the powercast which is the

4307

02:38:16,469 --> 02:38:15,120

featured presentation

4308

02:38:18,710 --> 02:38:16,479

of the powercast plus at

4309

02:38:19,349 --> 02:38:18,720

plus.powercast.com

4310

02:38:24,710 --> 02:38:19,359

p

4311

02:38:26,630 --> 02:38:24,720

commercial free version of this show

4312

02:38:29,349 --> 02:38:26,640

a limited number of show transcripts

4313

02:38:31,670 --> 02:38:29,359

we've added some classic episodes and

4314

02:38:34,790 --> 02:38:31,680

more are coming we expect to have more

4315

02:38:36,790 --> 02:38:34,800

videos from chris o'brien in the very

4316

02:38:40,150 --> 02:38:36,800

near future lots of really good stuff

4317

02:38:41,670 --> 02:38:40,160

plus that the powercast.com a low

4318

02:38:44,150 --> 02:38:41,680

subscription rate

4319

02:38:47,030 --> 02:38:44,160

to sign up and become a member i'm going

4320

02:38:48,710 --> 02:38:47,040

to say this all in sequence and then

4321

02:38:49,590 --> 02:38:48,720

micah hanks

4322

02:38:51,750 --> 02:38:49,600

sue

4323

02:38:53,270 --> 02:38:51,760

ufology thanks for joining us on the

4324

02:38:54,309 --> 02:38:53,280

powercast

4325

02:39:05,429 --> 02:38:54,319

thank you

4326

02:39:11,190 --> 02:39:08,309

the paracast featuring gene steinberg

4327

02:39:14,230 --> 02:39:11,200

and christopher o'brien is a copyrighted

4328

02:39:15,910 --> 02:39:14,240

presentation of making the impossible

4329

02:39:20,070 --> 02:39:15,920

incorporated